

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
LITTE
SCRIPTA
MANET
OF THE UNITED STATES

FEDERAL REGISTER

VOLUME 22 1934 NUMBER 226

Washington, Thursday, November 21, 1957

TITLE 6—AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

Chapter III—Farmers Home Administration, Department of Agriculture

Subchapter B—Farm Ownership Loans [FHA Instruction 428.1]

PART 331—POLICIES AND AUTHORITIES

AVERAGE VALUES OF FARMS; FLORIDA

On November 5, 1957, for the purposes of Title I of the Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act, as amended, average values of efficient family-type farm-management units for the counties identified below were determined to be as herein set forth. The average values heretofore established for said counties, which appear in the tabulations of average values under § 331.17, Chapter III, Title 6 of the Code of Federal Regulations, are hereby superseded by the average values set forth below for said counties.

County:	FLORIDA	Average value
Alachua	-----	\$21,000
Baker	-----	18,000
Bay	-----	14,400
Bradford	-----	18,000
Brevard	-----	18,000
Broward	-----	20,000
Calhoun	-----	17,500
Charlotte	-----	20,000
Citrus	-----	17,500
Clay	-----	18,000
Collier	-----	20,000
Columbia	-----	18,000
Dade	-----	20,000
De Soto	-----	18,000
Dixie	-----	18,000
Duval	-----	18,000
Escambia	-----	21,000
Flagler	-----	18,000
Gadsden	-----	18,000
Gilchrist	-----	18,000
Glades	-----	20,000
Gulf	-----	14,400
Hamilton	-----	18,000
Hardee	-----	18,000
Henry	-----	21,000
Hernando	-----	18,000
Highlands	-----	18,000
Hillsborough	-----	17,500
Holmes	-----	18,000
Indian River	-----	20,000
Jackson	-----	18,000
Jefferson	-----	17,500
Lafayette	-----	18,000
Lake	-----	18,000
Lee	-----	21,000
Levy	-----	18,000
Liberty	-----	14,400

FLORIDA—Continued

County:	Average value
Madison	----- \$18,000
Manatee	----- 18,000
Marion	----- 20,000
Nassau	----- 18,000
Okaloosa	----- 18,000
Okeechobee	----- 20,000
Orange	----- 18,000
Osceola	----- 17,500
Palm Beach	----- 20,000
Pasco	----- 18,000
Pinellas	----- 17,500
Polk	----- 20,000
Putnam	----- 18,000
St. Johns	----- 18,000
St. Lucie	----- 20,000
Santa Rosa	----- 21,000
Sarasota	----- 18,000
Seminole	----- 18,000
Sumter	----- 18,000
Suwannee	----- 18,000
Taylor	----- 14,400
Union	----- 18,000
Volusia	----- 18,000
Wakulla	----- 14,400
Walton	----- 18,000
Washington	----- 18,000

(Sec. 41, 50 Stat. 528, as amended; 7 U. S. C. 1015)

Dated: November 15, 1957.

[SEAL] H. C. SMITH,
Acting Administrator,
Farmers Home Administration.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9615; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957; 8:45 a. m.]

Subchapter E—Account Servicing

[FHA Instruction 450.4]

PART 361—ROUTINE

SUBPART D—SERVICING ACCOUNTS OF BORROWERS ENTERING THE ARMED FORCES

Part 361, Title 6, Code of Federal Regulations is revised to add a new Subpart D as follows:

- Sec.
361.61 General.
361.62 Borrower owing Farmers Home Administration loans which are secured by chattels.
361.63 Borrower owing Farmers Home Administration loans which are secured by real estate.

AUTHORITY: §§ 361.61 to 361.63 issued under R. S. 161, secs. 41.6, 50 Stat. 528, as amended.

(Continued on p. 9281)

CONTENTS

	Page
Agricultural Marketing Service	
Proposed rule making:	
Milk in Detroit, Mich., area	9294
Pears, certain, grown in California, Oregon, and Washington; handling	9295
Rules and regulations:	
Walnuts grown in California, Oregon, and Washington; handling	9282
Agriculture Department	
See Agricultural Marketing Service; Commodity Stabilization Service; Farmers Home Administration.	
Air Force Department	
Rules and regulations:	
Enlisted Reserve; enlistment and reenlistment in Air Force Reserve	9288
Military personnel security program; reporting information	9292
Alien Property Office	
Notices:	
Vested property; intention to return:	
Bottenheim, Marguerite, et al	9333
Meister, Alfred	9333
Rosenfeld, Paul	9333
Salomons, Lion	9333
Army Department	
See also Engineers Corps.	
Rules and regulations:	
Motion picture service	9284
Regulations affecting military reservations	9284
Atomic Energy Commission	
Notices:	
American Machine & Foundry Co.; proposed issuance of facility export license	9324
Catholic University of America; issuance of facility license	9324
Martin Co.; proposed issuance of facility license	9324
Civil Aeronautics Administration	
Rules and regulations:	
Civil airways, designation; alterations	9284
Control areas, control zones, and reporting points; alterations	9284



Published daily, except Sundays, Mondays, and days following official Federal holidays, by the Federal Register Division, National Archives and Records Service, General Services Administration, pursuant to the authority contained in the Federal Register Act, approved July 26, 1935 (49 Stat. 500, as amended; 44 U. S. C., ch. 8B), under regulations prescribed by the Administrative Committee of the Federal Register, approved by the President. Distribution is made only by the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

The FEDERAL REGISTER will be furnished by mail to subscribers, free of postage, for \$1.50 per month or \$15.00 per year, payable in advance. The charge for individual copies (minimum 15 cents) varies in proportion to the size of the issue. Remit check or money order, made payable to the Superintendent of Documents, directly to the Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

The regulatory material appearing herein is keyed to the CODE OF FEDERAL REGULATIONS, which is published, under 50 titles, pursuant to section 11 of the Federal Register Act, as amended August 5, 1953. The CODE OF FEDERAL REGULATIONS is sold by the Superintendent of Documents. Prices of books and pocket supplements vary.

There are no restrictions on the republication of material appearing in the FEDERAL REGISTER, or the CODE OF FEDERAL REGULATIONS.

Now Available

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION MANUAL

1957-58 Edition

(Revised through June 1)

Published by the Federal Register Division, the National Archives and Records Service, General Services Administration

778 pages—\$1.50 a copy

Order from Superintendent of Documents, United States Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

CONTENTS—Continued

Civil Aeronautics Board	Page
Notices:	
Aerovias Sud Americana, Inc., certificate renewal case; pre-hearing conference.....	9323
Rules and regulations:	
Type certification of transport category airplanes with turbo-prop replacements.....	9283
Commerce Department	
See Civil Aeronautics Administration; Federal Maritime Board.	

RULES AND REGULATIONS

CONTENTS—Continued

Commodity Stabilization Service	Page
Proposed rule making:	
Sugar and liquid sugar produced from sugar beets and sugarcane grown in continental U. S., and sugar for consumption in Territory of Hawaii and Puerto Rico; marketing.....	9295
Customs Bureau	
Notices:	
Embroidery machines; tariff classification.....	9300
Rearranged collection districts:	
Field organization.....	9300
Performance of functions.....	9301
Rules and regulations:	
Air commerce regulations; documents for entry of aircraft.....	9282
Defense Department	
See Air Force Department; Army Department; Engineers Corps.	
Engineers Corps	
Rules and regulations:	
Kennebunk River, Maine, and Steamboat Slough, Calif.; bridge regulations.....	9292
Farmers Home Administration	
Rules and regulations:	
Florida; average values of farms.....	9279
Servicing of accounts of borrowers entering armed forces.....	9279
Federal Maritime Board	
Notices:	
Agreements filed with Board for approval:	
Farrell Shipping Co., Inc., and Berry & McCarthy Shipping Co., Inc.....	9301
United States Lines Co. and Alcoa Steamship Co., Inc.....	9301
Federal Power Commission	
Notices:	
Hearings, etc.:	
Amerada Petroleum Corp. and Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Corp.....	9328
Cities Service Oil Co.....	9326
Coastal States Oil and Gas Co. et al.....	9328
Colorado Interstate Gas Co.....	9325
Harrison, Dan J., Jr., et al.....	9326
Mountain Gas Co.....	9325
Seaboard Oil Co.....	9326
Tennessee Gas Transmission Co. and Trice Production Co.....	9327
Texas Co.....	9328
Warrior River Electric Cooperative Association.....	9325
General Services Administration	
Notices:	
Chairman, Airways Modernization Board; delegation of authority with respect to negotiation of contracts for supplies and services in connection with Airways Modernization Board Programs.....	9301
Secretary of Agriculture; delegation of authority with respect to negotiation of contracts for handling of radioactive materials in connection with screw-worm eradication programs.....	9301

CONTENTS—Continued

Interior Department	Page
See also Land Management Bureau.	
Notices:	
Klamath Tribe of Indians, members; notice of final roll.....	9303
Justice Department	
See Alien Property Office.	
Labor Department	
See Wage and Hour Division.	
Land Management Bureau	
Notices:	
Proposed withdrawals and reservations of lands:	
California.....	9302
Washington.....	9302
Small tract classifications; California (3 documents).....	9301, 9302
Rules and regulations:	
Mineral lands; coal permits and leases and licenses for free use of coal; application for lease by competitive bidding.....	9293
Phosphate leases and use permits; miscellaneous amendments.....	9293
Securities and Exchange Commission	
Notices:	
Hearings, etc.:	
American Gas and Electric Co. (2 documents).....	9330
Dow Theory Investment Fund, Inc.....	9331
Kentucky Power Co.....	9329
Treasury Department	
See Customs Bureau.	
Wage and Hour Division	
Notices:	
Learner employment certificates; issuance to various industries.....	9331
CODIFICATION GUIDE	
A numerical list of the parts of the Code of Federal Regulations affected by documents published in this issue. Proposed rules, as opposed to final actions, are identified as such.	
Title 6	Page
Chapter III:	
Part 331.....	9279
Part 361.....	9279
Title 7	
Chapter VIII:	
Part 815 (proposed).....	9295
Part 816 (proposed).....	9295
Chapter IX:	
Part 924 (proposed).....	9294
Part 939 (proposed).....	9295
Part 984.....	9282
Title 14	
Chapter I:	
Part 4b.....	9283
Part 10.....	9283
Part 40.....	9283
Part 41.....	9283
Part 42.....	9283
Part 43.....	9283
Chapter II:	
Part 600.....	9284
Part 601.....	9284

CODIFICATION GUIDE—Con.

Title 19	Page
Chapter I:	
Part 6	9282
Title 32	
Chapter V:	
Part 552	9284
Part 555	9284
Chapter VII:	
Part 864	9288
Part 886	9292
Title 33	
Chapter II:	
Part 203	9292
Title 43	
Chapter I:	
Part 70	9293
Part 196	9293

870, sec. 510, 63 Stat. 437, sec. 4, 64 Stat. 100; 5 U. S. C. 22, 7 U. S. C. 1015, 16 U. S. C. 590w, 42 U. S. C. 1480, 40 U. S. C. 442. Interpret or apply sec. 1, 50 Stat. 522, as amended, sec. 21, 50 Stat. 524, as amended, sec. 2, 63 Stat. 44, as amended, sec. 501, 63 Stat. 432, sec. 2, 67 Stat. 150, secs. 9, 10, 68 Stat. 735; 7 U. S. C. 1001, 1017, 12 U. S. C. 1148a, -2, -4, 42 U. S. C. 1017, 16 U. S. C. 590x-2, -3.

§ 361.61 *General.* It is not the policy of the Farmers Home Administration to renew, postpone or modify annual installments due under a borrower's promissory note because of his entry in the armed services. However, scheduled payments will not be enforced against such a borrower when such payments are beyond his ability to pay. Nevertheless, the long-time interest of the borrower can be served best by prompt and satisfactory arrangements for the use and protection, or disposition of the security property in accordance with the policies expressed herein.

§ 361.62 *Borrower owing Farmers Home Administration loans which are secured by chattels—(a) Policy.* When information is received that a borrower is entering the armed forces, the County Supervisor will be responsible for contacting the borrower immediately for the purpose of reaching an understanding concerning the actions to take in connection with the Farmers Home Administration loan indebtedness. Such a borrower will be permitted to retain his chattel security property when arrangements can be worked out which will be satisfactory to the borrower and the Farmers Home Administration. However, because of the nature of chattel security, such a borrower will be informed of the usual depreciation of such security property and will be encouraged to sell the property and apply the proceeds on his loan(s). In most cases, the interests of both the borrower and the Government can be served better by arranging for a voluntary sale of the security property. A borrower retaining security property will be expected to make payments on his loan(s) equal to scheduled payments.

(b) *Methods of handling.* In carrying out the above policy, the cases of borrowers entering the armed forces will be handled in accordance with one of the following methods:

(1) *Voluntary sale of security property.* When it is determined that the security property will be liquidated, the borrower will be urged to sell the property through the use of Form FHA-217, "Agreement for Public Sale," for a public sale, or Form FHA-851, "Statement of Conditions on which Lien will be Released," for a private sale. If for any reason it is more desirable or necessary for the property to be sold by the Farmers Home Administration, the sale will be through the use of Form FHA-209, "Agreement for Voluntary Liquidation of Mortgaged Chattels," executed by the borrower before he is accepted for service in the armed forces if the sale is to be completed before the borrower is accepted for service, or after he is accepted for service if the sale cannot be completed before the borrower is so accepted. For this purpose, an individual will be considered as accepted for service after he is ordered to report for induction, or if in the enlisted reserve, after he is ordered to report for service in the armed forces.

(2) *Assumption of indebtedness.* When the borrower arranges with a person satisfactory to the Farmers Home Administration to purchase the security property and to assume the Farmers Home Administration loan indebtedness secured by chattels, the State Director is authorized to approve an assumption agreement for this purpose between the borrower, the person assuming the debt, and the Farmers Home Administration. In such a case, the original borrower will not be released from liability.

(3) *Arrangements with third persons.* When the borrower arranges with a relative or other reliable person to maintain the security property in a satisfactory manner and to make scheduled payments, the State Director is authorized to approve the arrangement. In such a case, the borrower will be required to execute a power of attorney, prepared or approved by the Attorney in Charge, authorizing an attorney-in-fact to act for him during his absence.

(4) *Possible legal action.* If the borrower fails or refuses to cooperate in the servicing of his Farmers Home Administration loan indebtedness secured by chattels in accordance with one of the methods set forth herein, his case will be forwarded to the State Director for action to be taken in protecting the Government's interest.

(c) *Statements of accounts and transfers.* Borrowers entering the Armed Forces will be requested to designate mailing addresses for statements of account. In cases in which assumption agreements have been executed, statements of account will be mailed to the assuming borrower.

§ 361.63 *Borrower owing Farmers Home Administration loans which are secured by real estate.* Any borrower who is definitely entering the Armed Forces should consult with the County Supervisor prior to the borrower's military service concerning the most advantageous arrangements that can be made regarding the farm. The County Supervisor will assist such a borrower in

working out mutually satisfactory arrangements.

(a) *Power of attorney.* Borrowers entering the armed forces who retain ownership of their farms should be encouraged to execute a power of attorney authorizing the person of their choice to take any actions necessary to insure proper operation and maintenance of the farm, payment of insurance and taxes, and repayment of the loan. No employee of the Farmers Home Administration will act as attorney-in-fact for a borrower.

(b) *When the borrower wishes to retain ownership of the farm.* When a borrower wishes to retain ownership of his farm, the Farmers Home Administration will assist him in making arrangements for the operation of the farm which will protect the interests of both the Government and the borrower.

(1) *Leasing.* It will be more satisfactory if the farm is leased under a written lease in accordance with equitable leasing policies and applicable Farmers Home Administration procedures. The County Supervisor should assist the borrower in securing a dependable tenant who is a good farmer, who will secure maximum production, and who will maintain the farm in good condition. The borrower should make arrangements for the rental income to be used for regular payments on the loan in order to avoid the accumulation of unpaid interest. The borrower also should make arrangements for the payment of taxes and insurance and maintenance of the farm to avoid having these charges paid by the Government and charged to his account. It would be desirable to provide that the lease will continue for the duration of the borrower's military service, unless either party gives written notice of earlier cancellation of the lease.

(2) *Operation by family.* When a borrower wishes to have the farm occupied and operated by his family or relatives without a written lease, the County Supervisor should advise him as to whether the proposed arrangements will be in the best interests of the borrower and the Government. When the farm is to be operated by relatives, the hazards and disadvantages to the borrower and the Government which are inherent in unwritten contracts will be discussed, and every effort will be made to induce the borrower to enter into formal contractual arrangements whenever possible to do so.

(c) *When the borrower does not desire to retain ownership of the farm.* When a borrower feels that the burden of managing the farm and continuing with payment of the indebtedness will be too great for him and his family, he may wish to transfer the farm to another approved applicant or to sell it outside the program. In any such case, the Farmers Home Administration will cooperate with the borrower in effecting a sale or transfer of the farm in accordance with applicable procedures.

(d) *When the borrower abandons the farm or fails to make satisfactory arrangements.* When a borrower aban-

done the farm or fails to make satisfactory arrangements for maintenance of the farm, and payment of taxes, insurance, and installments on the loan, the County Supervisor will send a complete report on the case to the State Director and will include all the information he can secure regarding the borrower's plans for the farm and any evidence that indicates abandonment, in fact, has taken place. Abandonment cases, or instances in which the borrower fails to take action to transfer or sell his property and evidences no interest in it or desire to retain it, will be processed in accordance with applicable procedures.

(e) *Statements of account.* Borrowers entering the armed forces who retain ownership of their farms will be requested to designate mailing addresses for statements of accounts.

Dated: November 15, 1957.

[SEAL] H. C. SMITH,
Acting Administrator,
Farmers Home Administration.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9616; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:45 a. m.]

TITLE 7—AGRICULTURE

Chapter IX—Agricultural Marketing Service (Marketing Agreements and Orders), Department of Agriculture

PART 984—WALNUTS GROWN IN CALIFORNIA, OREGON, AND WASHINGTON

ESTABLISHMENT OF MERCHANTABLE FREE, RESTRICTED AND ALLOCATION PERCENTAGES FOR 1957-58 MARKETING YEAR

Notice was published in the FEDERAL REGISTER on October 29, 1957 (22 F. R. 8538) that the Secretary was considering establishment of merchantable free, restricted, and allocation percentages for walnuts grown in California, Oregon, and Washington during the marketing year August 1, 1957 through July 31, 1958. The proposed rule, which was based on the recommendations of the Walnut Control Board and other information available to the Secretary, would have been established in accordance with the applicable provisions of Marketing Agreement No. 105 and Order No. 84, as amended, regulating the handling of walnuts grown in California, Oregon, and Washington, (7 CFR Part 984; 22 F. R. 7885). Said marketing agreement and order are effective under the provisions of the Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act of 1937, as amended (7 U. S. C. 601 et seq.).

Said notice provided that written data, views, and arguments filed by November 13, 1957 would be considered prior to issuance of a final order establishing the percentages. Two communications were received. One concurred in and urged adoption of the proposed percentages with such adjustments as are warranted by changes in production estimates. The other objected to establishment of the proposed percentages on the basis that prices received by growers would exceed parity during the 1957-58 crop year, but no substantiating data in sup-

port of this contention was submitted. Information relating to probable returns to growers does not permit a finding at this time that returns to growers will exceed parity.

Subsequent to publication of the proposed percentages, the production estimate for California walnuts has decreased 3,000 tons, thus reducing the total supply of walnuts, and necessitating revision of the control percentages. The percentages established herein are based on the most recent official estimate of the walnut crop and, hence, differ from those proposed in the aforesaid notice.

After consideration of all relevant information available, it is hereby found and determined that the percentages set forth herein will tend to effectuate the declared policy of the act. Therefore, it is ordered that the control and allocation percentages for merchantable unshelled walnuts handled or certified for handling during the 1957-58 crop year shall be as follows:

§ 284.209 *Merchantable free, restricted, and allocation percentages for walnuts during the marketing year beginning August 1, 1957.* During the marketing year beginning August 1, 1957, the following percentages shall be in effect:

	District 1	District 2
	Percent	Percent
Merchantable free.....	72	86
Merchantable restricted.....	28	14
Merchantable allocation.....	38	16

It is hereby found and determined that good cause exists for not postponing the effective date of this order for thirty days, or any lesser period after its publication in the FEDERAL REGISTER for the reasons that: (1) The action will apply to all unshelled walnuts certified as merchantable during the marketing year which began on August 1, 1957, and such certification of walnuts has already begun; (2) prior notice of such action was given all interested parties; and (3) no advance or special preparation for operations hereunder is required of persons affected.

(Sec. 5, 49 Stat. 753, as amended; 7 U. S. C. 608c)

Dated, November 15, 1957, to become effective upon publication in the FEDERAL REGISTER.

[SEAL] S. R. SMITH,
Director,
Fruit and Vegetable Division.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9655; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:56 a. m.]

TITLE 19—CUSTOMS DUTIES

Chapter I—Bureau of Customs, Department of the Treasury

[T. D. 54482]

PART 6—AIR COMMERCE REGULATIONS

REENTRY OF AIRCRAFT

It has been found that the listing of accompanied baggage on the air cargo

manifest, which is usually prepared prior to lading, is frequently inaccurate due to last minute changes in the number of pieces of such baggage presented for lading. Because of such inaccuracies, customs inspectors have been determining the number of pieces of accompanied baggage at the time of examination. For this purpose it is necessary that the customs officer have the total number of passengers and crew members on the flight. Therefore, the requirement for listing accompanied baggage on the air cargo manifest is being discontinued. Provision is being made for listing the total number of crew members on the general declaration when a crew manifest is not required.

The regulations of the Immigration and Naturalization Service (8 CFR Part 231) have been amended effective December 1, 1957, to provide for the manifesting of air passengers on individual card forms (Form I-94). As a result, there will be no passenger manifest available for the use of customs; therefore, a provision is being made for listing the total number of passengers on the face of the general declaration.

To implement the foregoing, the Customs regulations are amended as follows: Section 6.6 (a) is amended by placing a period after "aircraft" in the first sentence and deleting the remainder of that sentence.

Section 6.6 (b) is amended to read as follows:

(b) The forms described in §§ 6.7 and 6.8 may be obtained from collectors of customs upon payment by the owner or operator of the aircraft. These forms may be printed or dittoed by private parties, provided the forms so printed or dittoed conform to the official forms currently in use, with respect to size, wording arrangement, style and size of type, and paper specifications. A small quantity of each of the forms shall be set aside by collectors of customs for free distribution and official use.

The first complete sentence of § 6.7 (b) (1) is amended by deleting the period at the end and adding: "but the total number of crew members shall be shown on the general declaration."

Section 6.7 (b) (2) is amended to read as follows:

(2) The total number of passengers shall be shown on the face of the general declaration.

(NOTE: No passenger manifest is required for customs purposes. For Immigration and Naturalization Service passenger manifest requirements, see 8 CFR Part 231.)

Section 6.7 (b) (4) is amended by deleting the first four sentences.

Section 6.7 (h) is amended by deleting the period at the end of the first sentence and adding "with merchandise or unaccompanied baggage." and by inserting the word "unaccompanied" before the word "baggage" wherever it appears in the paragraph.

Section 6.9 (b) is amended by deleting "," or passengers," from the first sentence.

(R. S. 161, 251, secs. 624, 644, 46 Stat. 759, 761, sec. 7, 44 Stat. 572, as amended; 5 U. S. C. 22, 19 U. S. C. 86, 1624, 1644, 49 U. S. C. 177)

These amendments shall become effective at 12:01 a. m. local standard time on December 1, 1957.

[SEAL]

RALPH KELLY,
Commissioner of Customs.

Approved: November 15, 1957.

DAVID W. KENDALL,
Acting Secretary of the Treasury.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9630; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:48 a. m.]

TITLE 14—CIVIL AVIATION

Chapter I—Civil Aeronautics Board

[Reg. No. SR-423]

PART 4b—AIRPLANE AIRWORTHINESS; TRANSPORT CATEGORIES

PART 10—CERTIFICATION AND APPROVAL OF IMPORT AIRCRAFT AND RELATED PRODUCTS

PART 40—SCHEDULED INTERSTATE AIR CARRIER CERTIFICATION AND OPERATION RULES

PART 41—CERTIFICATION AND OPERATION RULES FOR SCHEDULED AIR CARRIER OPERATIONS OUTSIDE THE CONTINENTAL LIMITS OF THE UNITED STATES

PART 42—IRREGULAR AIR CARRIER AND OFF-ROUTE RULES

PART 43—GENERAL OPERATION RULES

SPECIAL CIVIL AIR REGULATION; TYPE CERTIFICATION OF TRANSPORT CATEGORY AIRPLANES WITH TURBO-PROP REPLACEMENTS

Adopted by the Civil Aeronautics Board at its office in Washington, D. C., on the 15th day of November 1957.

The airworthiness requirements with which a particular airplane is required to comply are established by the date of application for the type certificate. After the type certificate is issued, the holder of the type certificate or an applicant for a supplemental type certificate, at his option, can obtain approval of changes in design in accordance with requirements in effect at the time of the original application for type certificate or in accordance with later requirements in effect at the time of the change.

Prior to May 18, 1954, the regulations placed no specific limit on the extent of changes to the airplane which could be approved in this manner nor did they define a new type design for which a new application for type certification would be required. Amendment 4b-1 effective on that date, among other changes in Part 4b, lists certain changes in design which if made to an airplane would require it to be considered as a new type. In such a case, a new application for type certification would be required and the regulations, together with all amendments thereto effective on the date of the new application, would have to be complied with (§ 4b.11 (a)). One such change which would require a new type certificate is a change to engines employing different principles of operation or propulsion (§ 4b.11 (e) (2)).

Interest has been shown recently within the aviation industry in the installation of turbo-propeller engines on airplanes presently equipped with reciprocating engines. In accordance with § 4b.11 (e) (2) such a change would require a showing of compliance with the latest airworthiness requirements of Part 4b. The Board is of the opinion that showing of compliance with all of the latest requirements might be burdensome, impractical, and not essential to safety.

This Special Civil Air Regulation will permit the certification of a turbo-propeller-powered airplane, which previously was type certificated with the same number of reciprocating engines, if compliance is shown with the airworthiness provisions applicable to the airplane as type certificated with reciprocating engines, together with certain later provisions of the Civil Air Regulations in effect on the date of application for a supplemental or new type certificate which are applicable or related to the powerplant of the turbo-propeller-powered version.

In order to insure that the level of safety of the turbine-powered airplane is equivalent to that intended by Part 4b, the Board considers that compliance must be shown with the later provisions of Part 4b which apply to the powerplant installation, airplane performance, and cockpit standardization, and such other requirements as the Administrator finds are otherwise related to the changes made in the engines.

Special Civil Air Regulation No. SR-422 establishes certain certification and operational requirements for all turbine-powered airplanes for which a type certificate is issued after the effective date of that regulation. Except as otherwise provided, all of the provisions of SR-422 remain applicable to airplanes certificated in accordance with the regulation prescribed herein. Therefore, to be certificated in accordance with the regulation prescribed herein compliance must be shown with the certification performance requirements prescribed in paragraph 2 of SR-422.

It must be emphasized that the certification performance limitations established by the performance requirements; i. e., the take-off weights, landing weights, take-off and accelerate-stop distances, and the operational limits, become part of the airworthiness certificate and must be complied with at all times, regardless of the type of operations conducted with the airplane. (See § 43.10, as amended, of Part 43 of the Civil Air Regulations).

In addition to certification performance limitations, SR-422 prescribes performance operating limitations which are applicable to turbine-powered transport category airplanes when used in air carrier passenger operations. Since turbo-propeller-powered airplanes certificated in accordance with the regulation prescribed herein are required to comply with the certification performance requirements of SR-422, they are also subject to the performance operating limitations prescribed in paragraph

3 of SR-422 when used in air carrier passenger operations.

Since a change in engines will require a rather extensive change in the cockpit to accommodate the new instruments and controls for turbine engines, the Board considers that compliance with the latest cockpit standardization requirements can be accomplished without any undue burden and such compliance would speed up the cockpit standardization of other airplanes in an airline's fleet in accordance with the Board's objectives. Therefore, this regulation makes the latest cockpit standardization requirements applicable, with the exception of such detailed requirements as the Administrator finds are impracticable, and do not contribute materially to standardization. It should be noted that in referring to this exception in the preamble to Draft Release No. 56-29, the use of the conjunction "or" after the word "impracticable" was inadvertent. As the language of the proposed regulation clearly indicated, "and" was the proper conjunction following the word "impracticable."

The Board also considers it appropriate to call attention to the fact that if other changes to the airplane are made simultaneously with, or subsequent to, such an engine change, then compliance will also have to be shown with all requirements related to the additional changes in effect on the date of the new application for a supplemental or new type certificate. In this regard, if an airplane converted to turbo-propeller power is to be certificated for operation at altitudes, speeds, or weights higher than those which are applicable to the reciprocating-engine-powered airplane, compliance will be required with all the latest provisions of the regulations which are related to such changes.

In order to assure that all airplanes converted to turbo-propeller power meet the minimum requirements considered essential to safety, this regulation is made retroactive and requires compliance with the provisions of the Civil Air Regulations as set forth herein for all of such airplanes for which application for a supplemental or new type certificate was made prior to the effective date of this regulation.

This Special Civil Air Regulation shall continue in effect for 5 years, at the end of which time the effectiveness of the regulation will be evaluated for the purpose of considering the incorporation of the substance of these rules in the permanent body of the Civil Air Regulations.

Interested persons have been afforded an opportunity to participate in the making of this Special Civil Air Regulation (21 F. R. 9436), and due consideration has been given to all relevant matter presented.

In consideration of the foregoing, the Civil Aeronautics Board hereby makes and promulgates the following Special Civil Air Regulation effective December 20, 1957.

Contrary provisions of § 4b.11 (a) as it applies to § 4b.11 (e) (2) of Part 4b of the Civil Air Regulations and paragraph (1) of Special Civil Air Regulation No. SR-422 notwithstanding, the following provisions shall

be applicable to the certification of a turbo-propeller-powered airplane which was previously type certificated with the same number of reciprocating engines:

(1) The airworthiness regulations applicable to the airplane as type certificated with reciprocating engines and, in addition thereto or in lieu thereof as appropriate, the following provisions of the Civil Air Regulations effective on the date of application for a supplemental or new type certificate (see paragraph (3)):

(a) The certification performance requirements prescribed in Special Civil Air Regulation No. SR-422;

(b) The powerplant installation requirements of Part 4b applicable to the turbo-propeller-powered airplane;

(c) The requirements of Part 4b for the standardization of cockpit controls and instruments, except where the Administrator finds that showing of compliance with a particular detailed requirement would be impracticable and would not contribute materially to standardization; and

(d) Such other requirements of Part 4b applicable to the turbo-propeller-powered airplane as the Administrator finds are related to the changes in engines and are necessary to insure a level of safety of the turbo-propeller-powered airplane equivalent to that generally intended by Part 4b.

(2) If new limitations are established with respect to weight, speed, or altitude of operation and the Administrator finds that such limitations are significantly altered from those approved for the airplane with reciprocating engines, compliance shall be shown with all of the requirements, applicable to the specific limitations being changed, which are in effect on the date of application for the new or supplemental type certificate.

(3) Airplanes converted to turbo-propeller power, for which application for a supplemental or a new type certificate was made prior to the effective date of this Special Civil Air Regulation, shall comply with all of the provisions of the Civil Air Regulations specified in paragraphs (1) and (2) effective on the date of this special regulation, rather than those provisions effective on the date application was made for the supplemental or the new type certificate.

This Special Civil Air Regulation shall terminate December 20, 1962, unless sooner superseded or rescinded by the Board.

(Sec. 205, 52 Stat. 984; 49 U. S. C. 425. Interprets or applies secs. 601, 603, 52 Stat. 1007, 1009, as amended, 49 U. S. C. 551, 553)

Effective: December 20, 1957.

Adopted: November 15, 1957.

By the Civil Aeronautics Board.

[SEAL] M. C. MULLIGAN,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9663; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957; 8:59 a. m.]

Chapter II—Civil Aeronautics Administration, Department of Commerce

[Amdt. 14]

PART 600—DESIGNATION OF CIVIL AIRWAYS ALTERATIONS

The civil airway alterations appearing hereinafter have been coordinated with the civil operators involved, the Army, the Navy and the Air Force, through the Air Coordinating Committee, Airspace Panel, and are adopted to become effective

when indicated in order to promote safety. Compliance with the notice, procedures, and effective date provisions of section 4 of the Administrative Procedure Act would be impracticable and contrary to public interest and therefore is not required.

Part 600 is amended as follows:

1. Section 600.607 is amended to read:

§ 600.607 *Blue civil airway No. 7 (Hollister, Calif., to Williams, Calif.)*. From the intersection of the west course of the Fresno, Calif., radio range and the south course of the Travis AFB, Calif., radio range via the Travis AFB, Calif., radio range station to the Williams, Calif., radio range station.

2. Section 600.614 *Blue civil airway No. 14 (El Centro, Calif., to Sacramento, Calif.)* is amended by changing the last portion to read: "From the intersection of the west course of the Fresno, Calif., radio range and the south course of the Stockton, Calif., radio range via the Stockton, Calif., radio range station to the intersection of the north course of the Stockton, Calif., radio range and the southeast course of the Sacramento, Calif., radio range."

(Sec. 205, 52 Stat. 984, as amended; 49 U. S. C. 425. Interpret or apply sec. 302, 52 Stat. 985, as amended; 49 U. S. C. 452)

This amendment shall become effective upon publication in the FEDERAL REGISTER.

[SEAL] WILLIAM B. DAVIS,
Acting Administrator
of Civil Aeronautics.

NOVEMBER 15, 1957.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9621; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957; 8:46 a. m.]

[Amdt. 17]

PART 601—DESIGNATION OF CONTROL AREAS, CONTROL ZONES, AND REPORTING POINTS

ALTERATIONS

The control area, control zone and reporting point alteration appearing hereinafter has been coordinated with the civil operators involved, the Army, the Navy and the Air Force, through the Air Coordinating Committee Airspace Panel, and is adopted to become effective when indicated in order to promote safety. Compliance with the notice, procedures, and effective date provisions of section 4 of the Administrative Procedure Act would be impracticable and contrary to public interest and therefore is not required.

Part 601 is amended as follows:

1. Section 601.4610 is amended to read:

§ 601.4610 *Blue civil airway No. 10 (Fresno, Calif., to Williams, Calif.)*. The intersection of the west course of the Fresno, Calif., radio range and the south course of the Stockton, Calif., radio range; Evergreen, Calif., nondirectional radio beacon.

(Sec. 205, 52 Stat. 984, as amended; 49 U. S. C. 425. Interprets or applies sec. 601, 52 Stat. 1007, as amended; 49 U. S. C. 551)

This amendment shall become effective upon publication in the FEDERAL REGISTER.

[SEAL] WILLIAM B. DAVIS,
Acting Administrator
of Civil Aeronautics.

NOVEMBER 15, 1957.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9622; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957; 8:46 a. m.]

TITLE 32—NATIONAL DEFENSE

Chapter V—Department of the Army

Subchapter D—Military Reservations and National Cemeteries

PART 552—REGULATIONS AFFECTING MILITARY RESERVATIONS

PART 555—MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

MISCELLANEOUS AMENDMENTS

1. Sections 552.1 to 552.4, inclusive, under the heading "Real Estate," are hereby revoked.

2. New §§ 552.30 to 552.39 are hereby prescribed to read as follows:

ACQUISITION OF REAL ESTATE AND INTERESTS THEREIN

- Sec. 552.30 Purpose.
552.31 Definitions.
552.32 Authority to acquire real estate and investments therein.
552.33 Estates and methods of acquisition.
552.34 Policies relative to new acquisition.
552.35 Rights-of-entry for survey and exploration.
552.36 Rights-of-entry for construction.
552.37 Acquisition by Chief of Engineers.
552.38 Acquisition of maneuver agreements for Army commanders.
552.39 Acquisition of short-term leases by local commanding officers.

AUTHORITY: §§ 552.30 to 552.39 issued under sec. 3012, 70A Stat. 157; 10 U. S. C. 3012.

§ 552.30 *Purpose*. The regulations in §§ 552.30 to 552.39 set forth the authority, policy, responsibility, and procedure for the acquisition of real estate and interests therein, for use for military purposes by the Department of the Army. The regulations of §§ 552.30 to 552.39 do not apply to Civil Works Projects which are under the supervision of the Chief of Engineers.

§ 552.31 *Definitions*. As used in §§ 552.30 to 552.39, the following definitions apply:

(a) *Real estate*. Real estate includes lands and interests therein, leaseholds, standing timber, buildings, improvements, and appurtenances thereto owned by the United States and under the control of the Department of the Army. It also includes piers, docks, warehouses, rights-of-way, and easements, whether temporary or permanent, and improvements permanently attached to and ordinarily considered real estate. It does not include machinery, equipment, or tools which have not been affixed to or which have been severed or removed from any such lands or buildings or may be so severed or removed without destroying the usefulness of the structures.

(b) *Installation*. An installation is real estate and the improvements thereon which is under the control of the De-

partment of the Army, at which functions of the Department of the Army are carried on, and which has been established by order of the Department of the Army. Real estate and the improvements thereon utilized by posts, camps, airfields, hospitals, depots, arsenals, industrial facilities, cemeteries, etc., generally will be designated as an installation where located separately, but where located contiguously or on the same reservation the combined property will usually be designated as one installation and the separate functions will be designated as activities at that installation. As used in the regulations in §§ 552.30 to 552.39, the term "installation" will include installations, subinstallations, and separate locations housing an activity.

(c) *Subinstallation.* A subinstallation is real estate and the improvements thereon which is under the control of the Department of the Army, at which functions of the Department of the Army are carried on, and which has been assigned as a subinstallation by Department of the Army authority. Subinstallations are attached to installations for command and administrative purposes, although they are located separately.

(d) *Activity.* An activity is a function or a group of related functions which may be carried on at an installation, a subinstallation, or a separate location which has not been designated as a Department of the Army installation or subinstallation.

(e) *Command installation.* A command installation is any installation of the Department of the Army, including nonmanufacturing arsenals, primarily used or useful for activities of the Army other than for the production of materiel, munitions, or supplies.

(f) *Industrial installation.* Any unit of real property under control of the Department of the Army (including structures on land owned by or leased to the United States, substantially equipped with production utilities and maintenance machinery, tools, equipment, and including housing and other supporting facilities built as an integral part of the installation) designed for the production of equipment, supplies, or materials for military use; or for the processing, production, or manufacturing of components of such items.

(g) *Lease.* A lease is a conveyance of an interest in real estate for a term of years, revocable at will, or as otherwise provided in the instrument, in consideration of a return of rent.

(h) *License.* A license is a bare authority to do a specified act or acts upon the land of the licensor without possessing or acquiring any estate therein.

(i) *Easement.* An easement is a conveyance of an interest in real estate for the purpose or purposes specified in the grant.

§ 552.32 *Authority to acquire real estate and interests therein.* While the Federal Government has the inherent power to acquire land for its constitutional purposes, this power can be exercised only at the discretion of Congress (Van Brocklin v. Tennessee, 117 U. S. 151; 29 L. Ed. 845; 6 S. Ct. 670). No land

shall be purchased on account of the United States, except under a law authorizing such purchase (R. S. 3736; 41 U. S. C. 14). No real estate not in Federal ownership shall be acquired by a military department, except as such acquisition is or shall be expressly authorized by law (section 501 (b), act July 27, 1954; Public Law 534, 83d Congress; 68 Stat. 560).

§ 552.33 *Estates and methods of acquisition.* (a) Title to non-Government-owned real estate will be by purchase, condemnation, donation (when the authorization act specifies donation), and exchange (when the authorization act specifies exchange).

(b) Easements in non-Government-owned real estate are the same as in paragraph (a) of this section.

(c) Licenses in non-Government-owned real estate are generally by donation, although a nonrevocable license might be acquired by purchase.

(d) Leaseholds in non-Government-owned real estate will be by negotiation or condemnation. Leaseholds may give the Government exclusive use or may give the Government co-use with the owner for specific purposes.

(e) Jurisdiction over Government-owned real estate will be by transfer, reassignment, withdrawal, and reservation.

(f) Permits to use Government-owned real estate will be by instrument issued by another Government department or agency. Although in the nature of a license (may be revocable or nonrevocable), the instrument is designated as a "permit", since it relates to Government-owned real estate, to distinguish it from a "license" relating to non-Government-owned real estate.

(g) Recapture of use of former Government-owned real estate which was disposed of subject to a "National Security Clause," a "National Emergency Clause," or a similar provision will be by letter from the Chief of Engineers to the owner of the property, based upon a directive from the Secretary of the Army or his designee.

(h) Revestment of title to former Government-owned real estate which was disposed of subject to a reverter provision, such as a "National Defense Purpose Clause" will be by letter to the owner by the official of the department designated in the conveyance by the Government.

(i) Procurement of options on real estate which is "suitable and likely to be required" in connection with a military public works project, prior to express authorization by law for the acquisition of said real estate will be by negotiation.

(j) Extinguishment of third party interests in lands owned or controlled by the United States, such as outstanding oil, gas, and other mineral rights; grazing rights; timber rights; water rights; and easements for rights-of-way for highways, railroads, power lines, communication lines, water lines, and sewer lines will be the same as prescribed in paragraph (a) of this section. Payment for extinguishment of grazing rights or licenses on public domain or other property owned by or under the control of

the United States is made pursuant to act July 9, 1942; 56 Stat. 654; as amended by act May 28, 1948; 62 Stat. 277; and as further amended by act October 29, 1949; 63 Stat. 996 (43 U. S. C. 315q and r).

§ 552.34 *Policies relative to new acquisition—(a) Present holdings inadequate.* No additional real property will be acquired from outside the Department of Defense unless the real property currently under the control of all three military departments is inadequate to satisfy Army requirements or cannot be made available to the Army.

(b) *Current requirements given preference.* In considering the use of real property by a military department over which another military department has control, current requirements will, in the absence of unusual circumstances, be given preference over future needs and mobilization requirements. If the current requirement will not continue through mobilization, care must be exercised to avoid modification of the property in a manner that would prevent its timely return to the holding department to meet the mobilization requirement. If it is contemplated that the current requirement will continue through mobilization, the property may be modified as required and the mobilization plans of the military departments concerned should be changed accordingly.

(c) *Firm requirements and minimum acquisition.* Requirements in each individual case will be firmly determined and only the minimum amount of property necessary will be acquired.

(d) *Factors considered insufficient justification for acquisition by lease.* Desirability of location in an urban area, reduced travel time for employees or business representatives, nominal savings in transportation costs, environmental considerations, such as noise or traffic or desirability of single unit offices instead of split locations in close proximity will not be considered sufficient justification for acquiring leased space or facilities when Government-owned property is available. For exceptions, see paragraph (f) of this section.

(e) *Essential to assigned mission and no Government-owned real property available.* No new acquisition of title or a leasehold interest will be approved unless it is affirmatively demonstrated that the activity to be accommodated is essential to an assigned mission that cannot be performed by utilization of available Government-owned real property.

(f) *Special location considerations.* Acquisition of title or a leasehold interest in real property may be justified where it is demonstrated that the function to be accommodated is an essential activity and the geographic location thereof in other than Government-owned space is vital to the accomplishment of the assigned mission. Examples that may fall in this group are recruiting stations (exclusive of kindred examining and induction units), units of the Ground Observer Corps, airbases, air defense sites, and sites for construction of facilities for reserve components of the Armed Forces.

(g) *Prior alternatives to new acquisition.* Prior to acquisition by purchase, lease, or condemnation, it will first be determined that the requirements cannot be satisfied by:

(1) *Recapture of use.* Exercise of recapture of use rights.

(2) *Use of excess property.* Use of property that is excess to the needs of the other military departments or another Government agency.

(3) *Use of temporarily excess property.* Use of property that is temporarily excess to the needs of the other military departments or another Government agency and which can be secured for exclusive or joint use. The current inventories of real property holdings as maintained by each military department will be reviewed and the availability of suitable properties determined. Real property inventories of other Government agencies as maintained by the General Services Administration should also be reviewed to determine the availability of suitable properties.

(4) *Acquisition by exchange.* Exercise of existing authorities for the exchange of Government-owned real property for non-Government-owned real property that is by type or location adaptable for the military need. Consideration will also be given to acquiring available real property of the other military departments and other Government agencies to be used to exchange for such non-Government-owned real property.

(5) *Use of public domain.* Use of public domain which is by type or location adaptable for the military need.

(6) *Donation or long-term, nominal-
rental lease.* Securing title to real property by donation or use thereof by long-term, nominal-*rental lease.*

(h) *Policy regarding new acquisitions—(1) General policy.* No new request to acquire an interest in real property will be considered or approved unless it is conclusively shown that the (i) proposed acquisition is essential to the accomplishment of an assigned mission; (ii) mission cannot be accomplished by utilization of existing Government-owned facilities; (iii) proposed acquisition is the absolute minimum required to accomplish the mission.

(2) *New installations.* No new installation will be established except in unusual circumstances. Proposed new activities will be located at existing permanent installations wherever possible, thereby eliminating or reducing requirements for additional land acquisitions, overhead personnel, operating funds, new construction, and related items.

(3) *New leased space.* The acquisition of leased space will not be approved unless it is determined that:

(i) Suitable Government-owned space is not available for use by the Department of the Army.

(ii) Available and suitable Government-owned space is not economically adaptable by alteration and rehabilitation for use.

(4) *Public notice and release of information relative to proposed real estate acquisitions.* It is the policy of the Department of the Army to give

notice to the public and to release information to the public as early as possible (at the site selection stage) and as completely as possible, consistent with existing regulations. Even though opposition may develop in some cases because of early release of information as to proposed acquisitions, application of the policy set forth above should more often result in favorable public relations, general public support of proposed acquisitions, and material assistance in the selection of sites which will fulfill the military requirement and still have the least impact on the civilian economy. This policy will permit consideration of public preferences in the establishment of military facilities.

(5) *General application and exceptions.* Real estate is acquired at its fair market value, as established by Government appraisal and regardless of the ownership. For this reason, public notice and release of information should not tend normally to increase the value of the land involved or create speculation therein. Experience has proved that interest of the Government in specific real estate normally tends to discourage trafficking therein. Though normally the release of information should not result in subsequent disadvantage to the Government, information will not be released in any specific case where it might have that result.

(6) *Use of unappropriated and non-navigable water.* It is the policy of the Department of the Army to utilize unappropriated and non-navigable water upon or under lands under its jurisdiction in such a manner as is consonant with the purposes of water laws which have been enacted by the several states.

(i) *Permanent construction.* If permanent construction, defined as that which produces a building suitable and appropriate to serve a specific purpose for a maximum period of time (at least 25 years) and with a minimum of maintenance, is to be constructed by the Government, the Government must either hold or acquire fee title (inclusive of all mineral rights and improvements) or a permanent easement interest, with the following exceptions:

(1) *Right of re-use by exercise of National Security Clause.* Property including land or buildings over which the Government currently holds the right of re-use by exercise of the National Security Clause.

(2) *Right of re-use by exercise of National Emergency Use Provision.* Property including land or buildings over which the Government holds the right of re-use by exercise of a National Emergency Use Provision. Inasmuch as such rights inure to the Government only during the period or periods of national emergency as may be declared by the President or the Congress and are extinguished by the termination thereof, every effort will be made to negotiate a lease covering such property under terms that would provide for the right of continuous possession by the Government for a minimum of 25 years.

(3) *Industrial property.* Where major repairs, rehabilitation, or nonseverable improvements are carried out in a pri-

vately owned plant or on leased land, appropriate contractual standby rights to preserve and protect the mobilization reserve production capacity, upon termination of current procurement, should be obtained, wherever possible.

(4) *Rights-of-way.* Property required as a site for installation of utility lines and necessary appurtenances thereto, provided a long-term easement or lease can be secured at a consideration of \$1 per term or per annum.

(5) *Airbase.* Property required for airbases provided such property can be acquired by lease containing provisions for:

(i) Right of continuous use by the Government under firm term or right of renewal, for a minimum of 50 years.

(ii) A rental consideration of \$1 per term or per annum.

(iii) Reserving to the Government title to all improvements to be placed on the land and the right to dispose of such improvements by sale or abandonment.

(iv) Waiver by the lessor of any and all claims for restoration of the leased premises.

(v) Use of the property for "Government purposes" rather than for a specific purpose.

(6) *Reserve components facilities.* Property required for facilities for the Reserve components of the Armed Forces, provided such property can be acquired by lease containing provisions detailed in subparagraph (5) (i), (ii), (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph. When possible the insertion in the lease of a provision restricting the use of the land to a specific purpose will be avoided; use of a term such as "Government purposes" should be employed, whenever possible.

(7) *Air defense sites.* Property required for air defense sites provided such property can be acquired by lease containing provisions detailed in subparagraph (5) (ii), (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph and in addition thereto a right of continuous use by the Government under a firm term or right of renewal for as long as required for defense purposes.

(8) *Construction projects not in excess of \$25,000.* Construction projects not in excess of \$25,000 will not be considered as permanent construction for purposes of applying the policy of this section.

(j) *No permanent construction.* Where permanent construction is not to be placed by the Government, acquisition of a lesser interest (leasehold, easement, license, as appropriate) will generally be considered to be in the best interest of the Government, with the following exceptions:

(1) *Cost of construction.* Where any proposed temporary construction to be placed by the Government has an estimated cost equal to or in excess of the current market value of the property.

(2) *Rent plus restoration.* Where the calculated period of required use is of sufficient duration that the sum expended for rentals over this period plus restoration, if required, would exceed 50 percent of the current market value of the property. (Apply calculated period of required use or 20 years, whichever is less.)

(3) *Easement costing 75 percent of fee value.* Where the cost of acquiring an easement right exceeds 75 percent of the current fair market value of the property.

(k) *Commercial and industrial type facilities—(1) Policy.* Privately owned or Government-owned and privately operated commercial and industrial type facilities will be used to the greatest extent practicable, recognizing the basic military necessity for integrated, self-sustaining units responsible to command and the necessity for operating anywhere in the world. It is the policy of the Department of the Army not to engage in the operation of industrial or commercial type facilities unless it can be demonstrated that it is necessary for the Government itself to perform the required work or service.

(2) *Definition.* Commercial and industrial type facilities are defined as those devoted to an activity which normally might be performed by private industry (except commissaries, post exchanges, and nonappropriated fund activities) including, but not limited to, warehouses, motor repair shops, bakeries, laundries, and dry-cleaning facilities.

(l) *Department of Defense policy relative to liaison with Governor of Commonwealth of Puerto Rico.* By letter dated August 19, 1953, the Secretary of Defense informed the Governor of Commonwealth of Puerto Rico that the Department of Defense would establish liaison with the Governor to coordinate all military requirements for land acquisition in Puerto Rico. By memorandum dated August 19, 1953, the Secretary of Defense instructed that such liaison would be established under the direction of the Department of the Army, in coordination with the other interested services. On September 8, 1953, the Department of the Army requested the Commander-in-Chief, Caribbean Command, to establish such liaison. Liaison is being maintained locally between the Commandant of the Caribbean Sea Frontier, and the Chairman of the Puerto Rico Planning Board. The liaison applies to the proposed acquisition of title or any interest in land which is other than (Federal) Government-owned land. In all cases, liaison action will be initiated during the advance planning or site selection stages. The purpose is to give Puerto Rican officials advance notice of military real estate requirements and to give them an opportunity to suggest suitable alternatives in an effort to improve public relations with Puerto Rican officials, landowners, and the general public.

§ 552.35 *Rights-of-entry for survey and exploration—(a) Voluntary.* Where it is necessary to enter upon non-Government-owned real estate during site selection, particularly for the purpose of conducting topographic surveys and test borings, the appropriate division or district engineer will negotiate rights-of-entry for survey and exploration. The instrument is in the nature of a license which does not convey an interest in land but precludes the entry from being a trespass. Since the entry is for a limited purpose and for a relatively short period of time, the landowner is not offered

rental for the privileges requested. Where the landowner insists upon payment for the privileges requested, district engineers are authorized to negotiate short-term co-use leases, within the limits of existing regulations.

(b) *Involuntary.* Where rights-of-entry for survey and exploration or short-term co-use leases cannot be negotiated, the right-of-entry may be obtained through the institution of proceedings for the condemnation of a short-term co-use leasehold interest. This action is taken only where it can be shown that the entry is imperative and that it is impossible to negotiate a voluntary right-of-entry or short-term co-use lease.

§ 552.36 *Rights-of-entry for construction—(a) When authorized.* Rights-of-entry for construction will be obtained by the district engineer only after a real estate directive or authorization to lease has been issued and then only when the construction schedule does not allow sufficient time to complete negotiations for an option to purchase or for a lease, as appropriate.

(b) *Involuntary.* Where a right-of-entry for construction cannot be negotiated, under the circumstances set forth in paragraph (a) of this section, a right-of-entry will be obtained through the institution of proceedings for the condemnation of fee title, an easement interest, or a leasehold interest, as appropriate.

§ 552.37 *Acquisition by Chief of Engineers—(a) Statutory authority.* The Chief of Engineers, under the authority of the Secretary of the Army, is charged with the acquisition of all real estate for the use of the Department of the Army (section 1, act December 1, 1941 (55 Stat. 787), as amended by act July 26, 1947 (61 Stat. 501; 10 U. S. C. 181b)).

(b) *Scope of responsibility.* This authority is exercised by the Chief of Engineers, acting for the Secretary of the Army, in the acquisition of all real estate and interests therein for the use of the Department of the Army in continental United States, Territories, possessions, and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico.

(c) *Delegated authority.* The Chief of Engineers or his duly authorized representative has authority to approve, for the Secretary of the Army:

(1) Fee, easement, and license acquisitions which do not exceed \$5,000 for any one parcel and which constitute small tracts of additional land needed in connection with projects for which final Department of the Army, Department of Defense, and/or Congressional approval has been obtained, or which constitute rights-of-way for roads, railroads, and utility lines necessary to the construction, maintenance, and operation of an approved project.

(2) Leasehold acquisition where the estimated annual rental for any single leasehold does not exceed \$50,000 and the acquisition is not controversial, unusual, or inconsistent with Department of the Army policies.

(3) Renewal or extension of leaseholds.

(4) Acquisition by permit of the right to use real property of another Government department or agency, except as to "general purpose" space from the General Services Administration and the Post Office Department and all space in the metropolitan District of Columbia area.

(d) *Minor boundary changes.* The Chief of Engineers, in accomplishing acquisition in accordance with Department of Defense and Department of the Army policies and with real estate directives and authorizations to lease issued by the Secretary of the Army or his designee, is authorized to make minor boundary changes to avoid severance damages, by including or excluding small tracts of land which will not decrease the usefulness of the area for the purpose for which it is being acquired.

(e) *Responsibility for all negotiations.* To avoid any possibility of misunderstanding by property owners and resultant embarrassment to the Department of the Army, under no circumstances will commitments be made either by negotiation or by dissemination of information to property owners, by any authority other than the Chief of Engineers. This is not intended to restrict the public notice and release of general information as set forth in § 552.34 (h) (4).

(f) *Approval of title.* The written opinion of the Attorney General, in favor of the validity of the title, will be obtained for any site or land purchased by the United States. Unless expressly waived by the pertinent authorization act or other act of Congress, this opinion will be obtained prior to the expenditure of public money upon such site or land (section 355, as amended, of the Revised Statutes; 50 U. S. C. 175) except:

(1) Easements acquired for military purposes. (By agreement with the Attorney General, his opinion is obtained only in acquiring easements at a cost in excess of \$100.)

(2) Leases and licenses.

(3) Jurisdiction of Government-owned land by transfer or use of Government-owned land by permit.

(g) *Furnishing title evidence.* The Chief of Engineers, acting under the authority of the Secretary of the Army, will procure any evidence of title required by the Attorney General. The expense of procurement, except where otherwise authorized by law or provided by contract, may be paid out of the appropriations for the acquisition of land or out of the appropriations made for the contingencies of the Department of the Army (section 355, as amended, of the Revised Statutes; 50 U. S. C. 175).

(h) *Condemnation—(1) General.* Fee title, easements, or leasehold interests may be acquired by the exercise of right of eminent domain through the institution of condemnation proceedings. These proceedings are instituted in the United States District Courts by the Attorney General, based upon requests from the Secretary of the Army. Normally, condemnation proceedings are instituted only after agreement cannot be reached with landowners or other parties in interest as to the value of the real property

or interest therein to be acquired by the Government; where there are title defects which do not permit acquisition by purchase or lease, as appropriate; or where construction schedules or occupancy dates do not allow the Chief of Engineers sufficient time to conduct normal negotiations for options to purchase or lease.

(2) *Vesting of title or other interest in the United States.* Under a condemnation proceeding, title, or other interest condemned vests in the United States upon entry of final judgment in the proceeding. Where it is necessary to have title or other interest vested in the United States at an earlier date, a Declaration of Taking, signed by the Secretary of the Army, may be filed in the proceeding, with the petition or at any time before final judgment. Upon the filing of the Declaration of Taking and deposit in the court of the amount of estimated compensation, title or other interest condemned vests in the United States (act of February 26, 1931; 46 Stat. 1421; 40 U. S. C. 258a).

§ 552.38 *Acquisition of maneuver agreements for Army commanders—(a) Authorization.* After a maneuver is authorized by the Department of the Army, the Army commander will select the specific areas desired for use.

(b) *Real estate coverage.* Real estate coverage will be in the form of agreements with landowners, granting the right to conduct maneuvers at a given time or periodically. Short-term leases for exclusive use may also be acquired for special areas (such as headquarters areas, radio relay sites, base camp sites, field hospital sites, and supply dumps) and buildings needed for warehouses, ordnance shops and similar purposes directly related to the maneuver. Permits will also be obtained to cover the use of lands under the jurisdiction of another Government department or agency.

(c) *Responsibility for negotiation and restoration.* The appropriate division or district engineer will be responsible for negotiating maneuver agreements and short-term leases and, after the maneuver is completed, will be responsible for negotiating restoration settlements and/or releases, as appropriate.

§ 552.39 *Acquisition of short-term leases by local commanding officers.* Local commanding officers are authorized, without approval by higher authority, to make leases of camp sites, buildings, and grounds, for troops; office and storage space for small detachments; garage or parking space; space for recruiting stations; and land or space for similar purposes, provided:

(a) Funds are available to the local commanding officer,

(b) Rental consideration conforms to the prevailing rate in the locality,

(c) The premises are to be occupied not longer than 3 months,

(d) Rental for the entire period of occupancy does not exceed \$500, and

(e) Clearance is made with the General Services Administration, where required.

3. Part 555—Motion Picture Service, including §§ 555.1 to 555.7, is hereby revoked.

[AR 405-10, June 10, 1957] (Sec. 3012, 70A Stat. 157; 10 U. S. C. 3012)

[SEAL] HERBERT M. JONES,
Major General U. S. Army,
The Adjutant General.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9619; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957; 8:46 a. m.]

Chapter VII—Department of the Air Force

Subchapter F—Reserve Forces

PART 864—ENLISTED RESERVE

ENLISTMENT AND REENLISTMENT IN THE AIR FORCE RESERVE

In Part 864, sections 864.1 to 864.14 are rescinded and the following substituted therefor:

Sec.	
864.1	Purpose and scope.
864.2	Definitions.
864.3	Where to enlist or reenlist.
864.4	Periods of enlistment.
864.5	Grades authorized.
864.6	Enlisting members of reserve components of other Armed Forces.
864.7	Enlisting an applicant placed on the Air Force Reserve retired list.
864.8	Age requirements.
864.9	Citizen requirements.
864.10	Mental qualifications.
864.11	Physical qualifications.
864.12	Moral qualifications.
864.13	Applicants ineligible.

AUTHORITY: §§ 864.1 to 864.13 issued under sec. 8012, 70A Stat. 488; 10 U. S. C. 8012.

SOURCE: AFR 45-47, August 13, 1957 and change 45-47A, October 30, 1957.

§ 864.1 *Purpose and scope.* Sections 864.1 to 864.13 prescribe the eligibility requirements for enlisting men and women as members of the Air Force Reserve. Sections 864.1 to 864.13 apply to individuals acquiring membership in the Air Force Reserve only. Concurrent with enlistment in the Air National Guard of the appropriate State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, Air National Guard authorities will enlist airmen of the Air National Guard of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia as Reserves of the Air Force (see section 228, Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952 (10 U. S. C. 510 and 8261)).

§ 864.2 *Definitions—(a) Active duty for training.* A specified period of active duty for Reserve training under orders which provide for automatic reversion to inactive duty when the training is completed.

(b) *Active military service.* Full-time duty with the active establishment, either extended active duty or active duty for training.

(c) *AFWST.* Armed Forces Women's Selection Test.

(d) *Air Force Reserve.* One of the two Reserve components of the Air Force. The other Reserve component is the Air National Guard of the United States.

(e) *Applicant.* A man or woman applying for enlistment in the Air Force Reserve.

(f) *AQE.* Airman Qualifying Examination.

(g) *Armed Forces.* The following United States Armed Forces and their Reserve components:

- (1) Army.
- (2) Navy.
- (3) Air Force.
- (4) Marine Corps.
- (5) Coast Guard.

(h) *Date of enlistment.* The date upon which the oath of enlistment is administered.

(i) *Enlist or enlistment.* Unless otherwise specified, the original enlistment of a person who was a former member of any of the Armed Forces or a person without prior service.

(j) *Extended active duty.* A tour of active military service performed by a Reservist who occupies an authorized troop space of the active military establishment.

(k) *Headquarters Air Reserve Records Center.* A subordinate command of the Continental Air Command located at 3800 York Street, Denver 5, Colorado.

(l) *"Persons," "applicants," "he," and "his".* These words refer to both men and women except when used in a section clearly applying to only one sex.

(m) *Prior service.* Active military service by virtue of which an individual is exempt from induction. For the purpose of this definition such service will be at least:

(1) One year of continuous active military service other than active duty for training, or

(2) Six months of continuous military service other than active duty for training from which the individual was released for the convenience of the Government.

NOTE: An individual last discharged by reason of minority is not considered to have prior service.

(n) *Reenlistment or reenlistee.* When used in reference to a person, applies only to a former Regular or Reserve airman who enlists in the Air Force Reserve within 90 days from the date he is discharged from the Regular Air Force or the Air Force Reserve.

(o) *Reserve of the Air Force.* The common Federal status of a Reservist who is a member of the Air Force Reserve or the Air National Guard.

§ 864.3 *Where to enlist or reenlist—*

(a) *Within continental United States and United States Possessions and Territories (including the Canal Zone)—(1) Men—(i) Applicants subject to induction.* Applicants subject to induction may be enlisted for specific Reserve vacancies in Training Category A units only within the quotas and under the conditions specified by Headquarters USAF to the Continental Air Command by separate directive. The Regular Air Force unit supporting the Training Category A unit in which the vacancy exists or the Reserve unit itself may enlist such a person.

(ii) *Persons enlisting under section 202, Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as added by the Reserve Forces Act of 1955 (69 Stat. 600; 50 U. S. C. 1013), as amended (70 Stat. 115).* Persons will be

enlisted under section 262, Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended, within the quotas and under the conditions specified by Headquarters USAF to the Continental Air Command by separate directive.

(iii) *Men with prior service and men without prior service who have reached their 26th birthday and are not subject to induction.* Air Force organizations having adequate facilities and the personnel to accomplish the enlistment may enlist men with prior service and men without prior service who have reached their 26th birthday and are not subject to induction under the Universal Military Training and Service Act.

(a) Applicants with prior service will be enlisted for specific Ready Air Force Reserve units or mobilization assignment positions.

(b) Applicants without prior service may be enlisted for Training Category A units only. They must agree to undergo basic training unless they possess the equivalent training, must meet the eligibility requirements for assignment contained in current applicable regulations, and must meet the age provisions specified in § 864.8.

(iv) *Enlisted members of any other Reserve component who are approved for enrollment in the advanced course of Air Force ROTC.* An enlisted member of a Reserve component of any of the military services who is accepted for enrollment in the advanced course of the Air Force ROTC will be enlisted in the grade equivalent to the grade he holds in the other Reserve component. An individual enlisted under this subdivision will be assigned to the Air Reserve Records Center (he will be assigned to the Ineligible Reserve Section if he is an obligor; to the Nonaffiliated Reserve Section if he is not an obligor).

(2) *Women.* An applicant may be enlisted for assignment to any position in any program element for which she is qualified and in which a vacancy exists, except for assignment to the tactical (combat) group headquarters or a tactical (combat) squadron of a Reserve combat wing. She may be trained and employed in any military job except one prohibited by law or one which is beyond her physical capability.

(b) *Outside the continental United States and United States Possessions and Territories.* (1) The enlistment officer of the base having custody of a Reservist's records will reenlist the Reservist if his term of enlistment or period of service expires while he is overseas in the active military service. Reenlistment will be made without a break in service for assignment to the vacancy in which the Reservist is currently serving on extended active duty.

(2) Any Air Force installation having adequate facilities and personnel to accomplish the enlistment may enlist a Reservist whose term of enlistment expires while he is overseas and who is not in the active military service and who has been discharged less than 12 months, provided that an appropriate Ready Reserve position is available and the individual resides within the area of jurisdiction of the command processing

the enlistment. If the individual has been discharged for more than 12 months or resides outside the area of jurisdiction of the command processing the enlistment, the authorization for enlistment and assignment will be obtained from the Commander, Air Reserve Records Center.

§ 864.4 *Periods of enlistment.* Enlistments are authorized for 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 8 years. Enlistments for 1 year are authorized only for those Reservists designated as officer candidates. Enlistments for 2 years are authorized only for women designated to participate in the WAF ROTC Program. Enlistments for 3, 4, 5, and 6 years will be at the option of the applicant enlisting. Individuals without prior military service who are between 18½ and 26 years of age will be enlisted only for a 6-year period. Individuals enlisting under section 262, Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended, will be enlisted only for an 8-year period.

§ 864.5 *Grades authorized—(a) Applicants without prior service.* An applicant without prior service will be enlisted as a basic airman, E-1, unless he is authorized a higher grade under §§ 864.1 to 864.13, except that:

(1) A member of the Civil Air Patrol who possesses a certificate of proficiency or a letter from Civil Air Patrol headquarters indicating that he has successfully completed the Civil Air Patrol training program and who is currently a member of the Civil Air Patrol may be enlisted, if otherwise qualified, as an airman third class, E-2.

(2) The date of rank will be the date of enlistment.

(3) An applicant who has had 3 months or more of service in any of the Armed Forces who is otherwise qualified and who is not eligible to enlist in a higher grade under §§ 864.1 to 864.13 may be enlisted as an airman third class, E-2, provided that he was separated in the grade of E-2 or higher. The date of rank will be the date of enlistment.

(b) *Applicants with prior service.* An applicant with prior service will be enlisted as an airman third class, E-2, except that:

(1) An airman whose last period of service was in the Air Force Reserve, Regular Air Force, or the Air National Guard and who enlists within 12 months from the date of discharge will be enlisted in the highest grade held at time of discharge, either permanent or temporary, except as otherwise provided in this section. A person reenlisting within 90 days from the date of discharge will be given the date of rank held at time of discharge, less the number of days which have elapsed since the date of last discharge. For a person enlisting after 90 days from the date of discharge, the date of rank will be the date of enlistment.

(2) A former member of the Air Force Reserve who enlisted in the Regular Air Force before or immediately upon the expiration of his Reserve enlistment may reenlist in the Air Force Reserve upon honorable discharge from the Regular Air Force in the grade held at the time

of discharge from his status as a Reserve of the Air Force, provided that he was not reduced for cause while a member of the Regular Air Force and provided that he enlists in the Air Force Reserve within 12 months of the date of discharge from the Regular Air Force. The date of rank will be determined as indicated in subparagraph (1) of this paragraph.

(3) An airman last discharged by reason of resignation will not be enlisted in a grade higher than airman third class, E-2. The date of rank will be the date of enlistment.

(4) An applicant not authorized a higher grade under §§ 864.1 to 864.13 will be enlisted as a basic airman, E-1. The date of rank will be the date of enlistment.

§ 864.6 *Enlisting members of Reserve components of other Armed Forces.* Members of the Reserve components of other Armed Forces may be enlisted as outlined in §§ 864.31 to 864.39.

§ 864.7 *Enlisting an applicant placed on the Air Force Reserve retired list.* An enlisted member of the Air Force Reserve who applies, is found qualified, and is placed on the Air Force Reserve retired list, established in accordance with section 207 (b), Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952 (10 U. S. C. 1376), will be separated from his current Reserve enlistment and immediately enlisted for an unspecified period of time. For such an enlistment, the eligibility requirements of §§ 864.31 to 864.39 are waived. The only enlistment processing necessary will be completing and forwarding DD Form 4, "Enlistment Record—Armed Forces of the United States," to: The Air Adjutant General, Headquarters USAF, Attn: Military Personnel Records Division, Washington 25, D. C. The applicant's eligibility for assignment to the retired Reserve will determine his eligibility for enlistment.

§ 864.8 *Age requirements—(a) Men.* (1) To enlist, a man must be 17 to 34 years of age, inclusive, with parents' consent for a person under 18 years of age.

(2) A man 35 to 54 years of age, inclusive, may be enlisted provided that:

(i) His age at the time of enlistment is not greater than 35 years plus the length of the combined prior honorable active military service and Reserve service.

(ii) At least 3 months of the active and/or reserve service was in the Army Air Corps, Army Air Forces, United States Air Force, or Reserve of the Air Force.

(iii) Enlistment is for assignment to a mobilization position (Training Category A, B, C, or D).

(3) A former Air Force Reserve officer separated because of age may be enlisted without regard to the maximum age restrictions provided that he is otherwise qualified and that he enlists within 90 days from the date of separation. The provisions of this subparagraph will expire on June 30, 1958.

(4) Waivers of age requirements are not authorized.

(b) *Women.* (1) To enlist, a woman must be 18 or 34 years of age, inclusive,

with parents' consent for a person under 21 years of age.

(2) A woman may be enlisted if she is 35 or 54 years of age, inclusive, provided that her age at the time of enlistment is not greater than 35 years plus the length of the combined prior honorable active military service and Reserve service completed after September 1, 1943. Three months of this service must have been in the Women's Army Corps before September 1948 or in the Air Force at any time.

(3) A former Air Force Reserve officer separated because of age may be enlisted without regard to the maximum age restrictions provided that she is otherwise qualified and enlists within 90 days from the date of separation. The provisions of this subparagraph will expire on June 30, 1958.

(4) Waivers of age requirements are not authorized.

(c) *Exception.* The provisions of paragraphs (a) and (b) of this section do not apply to prior service airmen reenlisting within 90 days of the date of separation, except that a reenlistment will not be authorized if the airman has reached his 64th birthday and has sufficient service to qualify for retirement.

§ 864.9 *Citizenship requirements.* (a) An applicant must be:

(1) A citizen of the United States, or

(2) An alien who can present written evidence that he has made legal declaration of his intention to become a citizen of the United States. The evidence required is the triplicate of the United States Department of Justice Immigration and Naturalization Service Form N-315, "Declaration of Intention," or Form N-321 or N-325 (in place of one lost, mutilated, or destroyed), duly authenticated by an authorized State or Federal district court, except as indicated in paragraph (c) of this section.

(b) 18 U. S. C. 1426 (h) prohibits the reproduction of a declaration of intention to become a citizen or certificate of naturalization. Under no circumstances will these forms be reproduced.

(c) There are no citizenship requirements for reenlistees.

(d) Waivers of these citizenship requirements are not authorized.

§ 864.10 *Mental qualifications—(a) For an applicant without prior service.*

(1) An applicant without prior service will be administered the AQE and must meet at least the minimum qualifying aptitude index for the career field subdivision for which being considered.

(2) In addition to meeting the requirement of subparagraph (1) of this paragraph, a woman without prior service must achieve a final score of 42 or higher on the AFEST 3 or 4. An applicant must possess a certificate of graduation from high school and must present substantiating data that she has successfully completed the high school level General Educational Development test. (Recruiting personnel will not administer this test. An applicant desiring information about the General Educational Development tests will be advised to contact the appropriate State department of education for information concerning this or similar tests.)

(b) *For an applicant with prior service.* (1) An applicant with prior service will be administered the AQE and must achieve a score of four or higher on technical specialty plus a score of four or higher on either the clerical or mechanical aptitude index. If the report of separation of an applicant with prior Air Force service indicates qualifying scores on the AQE, reexamining will not be required. A former Regular Air Force or Reserve of the Air Force airman discharged as an E-5, E-6, or E-7 with a 5- or 7-skill level in his primary specialty may enlist within 90 days from date discharge without regard to these mental standards provided that an AQE score is indicated on his report of separation.

(2) In addition to meeting the requirement of subparagraph (1) of this paragraph, a woman with prior service must have either a certificate of graduation from high school or present substantiating data that she has successfully completed the high school General Educational Development test. There is no specific educational requirement for a reenlistee.

(c) *Waivers.* Waivers of mental or educational qualifications are not authorized.

§ 864.11 *Physical qualifications—(a) Applicant without prior service.* (1)

Except as provided in subparagraph (2) of this paragraph, an applicant without prior service will be given a standard medical examination, less serology, chest X-ray (except when otherwise indicated), electrocardiogram, audiogram determination, microscopic urinalysis, and lens correction. Medical officers of any of the Armed Forces, whether on active or inactive duty, may give the examination. The signature of only one medical officer is required. The Government will not reimburse a person for any expense incurred in having such a medical examination by a medical officer not on active duty and for any expense incident to travel to and from a place where the examination may be given.

(2) Results of a medical examination given by any of the Armed Forces, including an examination given an applicant for ROTC, officer candidate school, aviation cadet, for a Regular or Reserve commission, etc., will be acceptable in determining physical fitness for enlistment in place of the medical examination prescribed in subparagraph (1) of this paragraph, provided that the applicant was found to be qualified at the time of the previous examination and the examination was given during the preceding 12 months.

(b) *Applicant with prior service.* (1) An applicant with prior service who was separated for other than physical disability is not required to be given a medical examination provided that he declares he is sound and well. Item 38, DD Form 4, August 1, 1955, will contain the following statement:

I understand that if I am ordered to active duty, I will be given a physical examination and may be discharged if found physically disqualified on that examination.

(2) An applicant with prior service who was separated because of physical

disability may be authorized to enlist provided that the Commander, Continental Air Command, grants a waiver of physical disability discharge. The medical examination will be completed in accordance with paragraph (a) (1) of this section before a waiver is requested. An applicant who was last separated from any of the Armed Forces for physical disability based upon any of the psychotic disorders, such as schizophrenic, affective or paranoid reactions, will not be accepted for enlistment. Waivers for history of psychotic disorders will not be granted.

(3) All other applicants will be given a medical examination and processed in the same manner as applicants without prior service as prescribed in paragraph (a) of this section.

§ 864.12 *Moral qualifications.* An applicant for enlistment must be of good moral character. An applicant's moral character will be determined by ascertaining his reputation in the community in which he resides.

§ 864.13 *Applicants ineligible.* In addition to applicants who do not meet the eligibility requirements for enlistment or reenlistment established in §§ 864.1 to 864.13, applicants listed in paragraphs (a) through (y) of this section are not eligible to enlist or reenlist unless waiver is authorized and granted.

(a) *Illiterates.* An applicant must be able to speak, read, write, and understand the English language sufficiently to insure that he can satisfactorily absorb the required training. A waiver is not authorized.

(b) *Members of other military and government services.* Except under conditions stated in § 864.6, any member of the Regular Air Force, other Armed Forces and Reserve components thereof, United States Public Health Service, Coast and Geodetic Survey, Air National Guard, and ROTC students will not be enlisted.

(c) *Intoxicated persons.* An applicant who is under the influence of alcohol or drugs or a habitually intoxicated person will not be enlisted. A waiver is not authorized.

(d) *Insane persons.* An insane person will not be enlisted. A waiver is not authorized.

(e) *Male applicants without prior service, under 26 years of age, and applicants subject to induction.* An applicant without prior service, under 26 years of age, and other applicants subject to induction under the Universal Military Training and Service Act will not be enlisted, except as may be authorized by Headquarters USAF to Continental Air Command by separate directive. This restriction does not apply to a Reserve airman reenlisting within 90 days of the date of discharge.

(f) *Applicants with time lost.* A male applicant who lost 30 days or more time in his last active duty enlistment and a female applicant who lost 5 days or more time in her last active duty enlistment under section 6 (a), appendix 2b, Manual for Courts Martial, 1951 (10 U. S. C. 3638 and 8638), as amended by the Act of July 24, 1956 (70 Stat. 631), or as previously referenced as Article of War 107,

or has an equal amount of time lost under similar circumstances in the last active duty enlistment in any of the other Armed Forces will not be enlisted. The commanders of Continental Air Command numbered air forces may authorize waivers for time lost. Unless a waiver is granted, the foregoing disqualification for enlistment does not apply to any applicant for enlistment in the Air Force Reserve who has been honorably discharged from an inactive enlistment after the active duty enlistment in which he or she lost time under the directives cited in this paragraph.

(g) *Applicants with moral disqualifications.* An applicant considered morally unfit will not be enlisted in the Air Force Reserve. For an applicant with prior service, only an offense committed after the date of separation from the last period of service is considered disqualifying. The criteria for determining moral fitness of an applicant for enlistment will be determined as follows:

(1) *Male—(i) Applicant convicted by a civil court for an offense punishable by death.* An applicant convicted by a civil court for an offense punishable by death is unacceptable for enlistment. A waiver is not authorized.

(ii) *Applicant convicted by a civil court.* A person convicted by a civil court is unacceptable for enlistment except that the Air Force organization enlisting the person may authorize a waiver of a minor offense. A minor offense will include a single case of drunkenness, vagrancy, truancy, peace disturbance, or a similar offense for which no type of civil restraint is imposed. A parking ticket or a single case of a traffic violation where the fine imposed does not exceed \$25 is not considered disqualifying and does not require a waiver. A request for waiver will include the nature of the offense for which convicted and a brief description of details surrounding the commission of the offense; date of the offense; age of the applicant at the time of the offense; and the city and State in which the offense was committed. A waiver may be requested from the commander of the Continental Air Command numbered air force for a man who has been convicted by a civil court where the disqualification is based upon an offense not involving moral turpitude.

(iii) *Repeated offender or a person with certain traits of character.* An applicant having frequent difficulties with law enforcement agencies, a history of anti-social behavior, alcoholism, drug addiction, or sexual perversion is unacceptable. A waiver is not authorized.

(iv) *Juvenile delinquent.* If the applicant is otherwise eligible, an adjudication that he is a juvenile delinquent, youthful offender, or wayward minor, or equivalent determination by a court having jurisdiction over juvenile cases is not in itself a disqualification for enlistment. However, before enlistment, all applicants will be asked if they have ever been in the custody of juvenile authorities or caused to appear before a court having jurisdiction over juvenile cases. If the applicant admits this or

recruiting personnel suspect it because of other information that may be available, enlistment action will be held in abeyance pending a complete investigation of the facts. A waiver may be requested from the commander of the Continental Air Command numbered air force.

(2) *Female—(i) Offenders and persons with certain traits of character.* A person having difficulties with law enforcement agencies, a history of anti-social behavior, alcoholism, drug addiction, or sexual perversion will not be enlisted. A waiver is not authorized.

(ii) *Women with civil records.* A woman who has a juvenile or youthful offender record or who has been convicted by a civil court for any offense, except for minor traffic violations, will not be enlisted. A waiver is not authorized.

(h) *Applicants against whom criminal charges are filed or pending.* An applicant will not be enlisted if he has criminal charges filed or pending against him alleging a violation of State, Federal, or Territorial statute and who, as an alternative to further prosecution, indictment, trial, or incarceration for such a violation, is granted a release from the charge by the court on the condition that he will apply and is accepted for enlistment. A waiver is not authorized.

(i) *Parolees.* An applicant under parole, probation, or suspended sentence from any civil court will not be enlisted. A waiver is not authorized.

(j) *Applicants who have venereal disease.* A man or a woman who has an active or chronic venereal disease or a woman who has a history of venereal disease will not be enlisted. A waiver is not authorized.

(k) *Persons with certain types of separation.* (1) An applicant with prior service, separated from his last period of service for unsuitability, unfitness, security reasons, or under any of the regulations and/or conditions enumerated in the many criteria for discharge contained in the current regulations of the several Armed Forces, will not be enlisted. A waiver is not authorized.

(2) *Persons separated with other than honorable or general discharge.* A man last separated from any of the Armed Forces with other than an honorable or general discharge or a woman separated with other than an honorable discharge will not be enlisted. A waiver is not authorized.

(l) *Applicants last discharged for dependency or hardship.* (1) An applicant last separated for dependency or hardship from any of the Armed Forces is not eligible to enlist, except under the following conditions:

(i) He will not be enlisted until 1 year has elapsed from the date he was discharged and the cause for which discharged has been removed. The enlisting or commanding officer will make the final determination on whether the hardship has been removed. The burden of proof that the cause for which discharged does not exist any longer rests

upon the applicant for enlistment. Proof will be furnished in the form of affidavits or sworn statements by the person or persons on whose behalf the dependency discharge was obtained or by another member of the community who is thoroughly familiar with the home conditions of the applicant's family. The facilities of the Selective Service System or the American Red Cross will not be used to obtain this information. The documentary evidence will be attached to the original DD Form 4 and will become a part of the applicant's permanent records.

(ii) When considered to be in the best interest of the Air Force, a request for waiver may be submitted for an applicant who has been separated from one of the Armed Forces for less than 1 year. Proof that the cause for which discharged has been removed will accompany the request for waiver.

(m) *Applicants who claim prior honorable service which cannot be substantiated.* An applicant who applies for enlistment from civilian life and who claims prior honorable service in the Armed Forces but who is unable to produce his discharge certificate or other written evidence of his last active service will not be enlisted until verification of such service is received.

(n) *Persons who have application for retirement pending.* An applicant who has an application for retirement pending will not be enlisted. A waiver is not authorized.

(o) *Retired persons.* An applicant who is retired from any branch of the Armed Forces will not be enlisted. Except as established in § 864.7, a waiver is not authorized.

(p) *Applicants receiving retirement or retainer pay.* An applicant receiving retirement or retainer pay from any of the Armed Forces will not be enlisted. A waiver is not authorized.

(q) *Applicants who may possibly be considered security risks.* An applicant who admits or whose available records show that he has at any time engaged in disloyal or subversive activities or who has been discharged under the military security program will not be enlisted. In addition, any applicant whose acceptance is not clearly consistent with the interests of national security will not be enlisted. A waiver is not authorized.

(r) *Applicants who refuse to sign the Armed Forces Security Questionnaire and conscientious objectors.* An applicant who intentionally fails or refuses to complete DD Form 98, "Armed Forces Security Questionnaire," in its entirety; who claims Federal constitutional privilege for any reason; or who is unwilling to bear arms or to give full unqualified military service to the United States is not eligible to enlist. A waiver is not authorized.

(s) *Cadets.* A cadet of the United States Military Academy, United States Air Force Academy, United States Naval Academy, or the United States Coast Guard Academy will not be enlisted. A waiver is not authorized.

(t) *Former Regular officers.* The following former Regular officers will not be enlisted (waivers are not authorized):

(1) Former Regular officers of all the other Armed Forces.

(2) Former Regular Air Force officers:

(i) Discharged with severance pay under chapter 859 of Title 10, United States Code, and officers who have resigned in lieu of such separation.

(ii) Separated under chapter 835 of Title 10, United States Code.

(iii) Separated under 10 U. S. C. 8814 and officers who have resigned in lieu of such separation.

(u) *Former Reserve officers.* Except when specifically authorized, a former Reserve officer of any of the Armed Forces will not be enlisted. A request will be submitted to the commander of the Continental Air Command numbered air force in an instance where an activity of that command is processing an individual for assignment to a Reserve unit under the jurisdiction of the numbered air force concerned. In all other instances, requests will be forwarded to: The Commander, Air Reserve Records Center, 3800 York Street, Denver 5, Colorado.

(v) *Applicants with dependents—(1) Men—(i) A man without prior service.* A man without prior service who has two or more dependents will not be enlisted. A waiver will not be granted.

(ii) *With prior service.* (a) A man with prior service who is otherwise eligible to enlist in pay grade E-1 or E-2 and who has two or more dependents will not be enlisted. A waiver will not be granted.

(b) A man with prior service who is otherwise eligible to enlist in pay grade E-3 and who has three or more dependents will not be enlisted.

(c) A man with prior service who is otherwise eligible to enlist in pay grade E-4 and who has three or more dependents will not be enlisted, except that a person otherwise eligible to enlist in pay grade E-4 who has 3½ or more years of service for pay purposes may be enlisted regardless of the number of dependents.

(d) A waiver request is authorized in (b) and (c) of this subdivision, only in exceptional cases of unusual financial stability and income not based on gratuities of money or support from relatives or upon the assumption that the wife and mother will continue to work to help support the family.

(e) There are no restrictions for a Regular or Reserve airman or an Air National Guardsman who enlists within 90 days from the date of his last discharge.

(2) *Women.* (i) A married woman without prior service will not be enlisted. A waiver will not be granted.

(ii) A woman with or without prior service will not be enlisted if she:

(a) Is the parent by birth or adoption of a child under 18 years of age of whom she has personal or legal custody.

(b) Is the stepparent of a child under 18 years of age and if the child is within her household for more than 30 days a year.

(c) Has personal custody of any child under 18 years of age.

(d) Has had an illegitimate pregnancy. Waivers will not be granted.

(w) *Applicants with prior service in any of the other Armed Forces.* A male applicant with prior service in any of the other Armed Forces but without prior Air Force service will not be enlisted without first obtaining the approval of the commander of a Continental Air Command numbered air force or a comparable level of command in the major air command of assignment. A female applicant with prior service in any of the other Armed Forces but without prior Air Force service or a WAF separated before January 1, 1950, will not be enlisted without first obtaining the approval of the Commander, Air Reserve Records Center.

(x) *Applicants who have not registered with the Selective Service System.* The following persons are ineligible for enlistment if they have not registered with the Selective Service System:

(1) A man over 18 years of age without prior service.

(2) A man with prior service.

(3) A reenlistee under 26 years of age who has been separated from the military service over 30 days.

(y) *Selective Service System registrants.* A Selective Service System registrant who has received his orders to report for induction or a registrant classified 1-A (P), 1A-O, 1-O, or 4-F will not be enlisted.

[SEAL] CHARLES M. McDERMOTT,
Colonel, U. S. Air Force,
Deputy Air Adjutant General.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9618; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:45 a. m.]

Subchapter G—Personnel

PART 886—MILITARY PERSONNEL SECURITY PROGRAM

REPORTING INFORMATION

In Part 886, § 886.3 (c) (2) is corrected to read as follows:

§ 886.3 *Reporting information.* * * *

(c) *Investigations.* * * *

(2) The Office of Special Investigations, when conducting investigations pursuant to this program, will develop all relevant facts with special emphasis being given to that information which supports or refutes an allegation stemming from the criteria hereinafter described. The investigative reports should contain sufficient information about informants whose identities are not disclosed to permit those who utilize the reports to evaluate adequately the information furnished by such informants.

(Sec. 1, 70A Stat. 488; 10 U. S. C. 8012)
[AFR 35-62, Apr. 8, 1957]

[SEAL] CHARLES M. McDERMOTT,
Colonel, U. S. Air Force,
Deputy Air Adjutant General.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9617; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:45 a. m.]

TITLE 33—NAVIGATION AND NAVIGABLE WATERS

Chapter II—Corps of Engineers, Department of the Army

PART 203—BRIDGE REGULATIONS

KENNEBUNK RIVER, MAINE, AND STEAMBOAT SLOUGH, CALIF.

1. Pursuant to the provisions of section 5 of the River and Harbor Act of August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 362; 33 U. S. C. 499), § 203.28 is hereby prescribed to govern the operation of the Maine State Highway Commission bridge across Kennebunk River between Kennebunk and Kennebunkport, Maine, as follows:

§ 203.28 *Kennebunk River, Maine, Dock Square Highway Bridge between Kennebunk and Kennebunkport, Maine.*

(a) The draw shall be opened promptly on signal for the passage of vessels between the hours of 7:00 a. m. and 5:00 p. m. (local time) on all days of the year.

(b) At times other than those specified in paragraph (a) of this section, the draw need not be opened for the passage of vessels except on advance notice to the drawtender to be given between the hours of 7:00 a. m. and 5:00 p. m. when the drawtender is on duty.

(c) The owner or agency controlling the bridge shall keep conspicuously posted on both the upstream and downstream sides of the bridge, in a position where it can be easily read at any time, a copy of the regulations in this section.

[Regs., November 6, 1957, 823.01—ENGWO]
(Sec. 5, 28 Stat. 362; 33 U. S. C. 499)

2. Pursuant to the provisions of section 5 of the River and Harbor Act of August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 362; 33 U. S. C. 499), § 203.716 governing the operation of drawbridges across Sacramento River and its tributaries is hereby amended prescribing special regulations to govern the operation of the State of California highway bridge across Steamboat Slough, California, by revision of paragraph (b), as follows:

§ 203.716 *Sacramento River and its tributaries, Calif.* * * *

(b) *Steamboat Slough, State of California highway bridge at the head of Grand Island.* (1) From 9:00 a. m. to 5:00 p. m., the bridge shall be opened promptly on receipt of the prescribed signal from a vessel desiring to pass through the bridge. Between 5:00 p. m. and 9:00 a. m. advance notice required before 4:00 p. m., to be given to the draw tender verbally or by telephone through the Courtland Exchange, or to be given to the State Highway Maintenance Superintendent at Fairfield.

(2) The signal for opening this bridge shall be two long blasts followed by one short blast.

[Regs., November 5, 1957, 823.01—ENGWO]
(Sec. 5, 28 Stat. 362; 33 U. S. C. 499)

[SEAL] HERBERT M. JONES,
Major General, U. S. Army,
The Adjutant General.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9620; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:46 a. m.]

**TITLE 43—PUBLIC LANDS:
INTERIOR**

**Chapter I—Bureau of Land Management,
Department of the Interior**

[Circular No. 1987]

**PART 70—MINERAL LANDS; COAL PERMITS
AND LEASES AND LICENSES FOR FREE USE
OF COAL**

**APPLICATION FOR LEASE BY COMPETITIVE
BIDDING**

Paragraph (a) (2) of § 70.11 is amended to read as follows:

§ 70.11 *Application for lease by competitive bidding.* (a) * * *

(2) Proof of citizenship: If applicant is an individual, a statement as to whether native born or naturalized; if an association (including a partnership), it must submit a certified copy of the articles of association and a statement by its members as to their citizenship and holdings. If applicant is a corporation, it must submit statements showing: (i) The State or Territory of incorporation; (ii) that it is authorized to hold leases for coal deposits, and names of the officers authorized to act in such matters in behalf of the corporation; (iii) a separate showing as to citizenship and holdings of any stockholder owning or controlling at least 20 percent of the corporate stock; and (iv) a statement of the proportion of its stock owned or held by aliens. If a majority of the corporate stock is held by aliens, the application will be denied. A municipality must submit evidence of: (a) The manner in which it was organized; (b) that it is authorized to hold leases; and (c) that the action proposed has been duly authorized by its governing body. Where such material has previously been filed a reference by serial number to the record in which it has been filed, together with a statement as to any amendments will be accepted.

(Sec. 17, 38 Stat. 745; 48 U. S. C. 451)

FRED A. SEATON,
Secretary of the Interior.

NOVEMBER 14, 1957.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9624; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:47 a. m.]

[Circular No. 198b]

**PART 196—PHOSPHATE LEASES AND USE
PERMITS**

MISCELLANEOUS AMENDMENTS

Section 196.2 (a) is amended to read as follows:

§ 196.2 *Size of leasehold and limitation of acreage holdings.* (a) Except

where the rule of approximation applies, a lease may not include over 2,560 acres in reasonably compact form. Each lease shall contain the description of the land involved by legal subdivisions of the public land surveys. No person, association, or corporation, may hold at any one time, either directly or indirectly, leases that exceed in the aggregate 10,240 acres in the United States.

Section 196.7 (b), (c) and (f) is amended to read as follows:

§ 196.7 *Application for lease.* * * *

(b) A statement of his interests, direct or indirect, whether as a member of an association or stockholder in a corporation, or otherwise in other phosphate leases or applications therefor on public lands, identifying the same by land office and serial number together with the total amount of acreage so held in the United States, and a statement that such holdings under said act, together with the lands applied for, do not exceed in the aggregate the maximum allowable area of 10,240 acres in the United States.

(c) Proof of citizenship: If applicant is an individual, a statement as to whether native born or naturalized; if an association (including a partnership), it must submit a certified copy of the articles of association and a statement by its members as to their citizenship and holdings. If the applicant is a corporation, it must submit statements showing (1) the State or Territory in which it is incorporated; (2) that it is authorized to hold leases for phosphate deposits, and the names of the officers authorized to act in such matters in behalf of the corporation; (3) the percentage of the corporate voting stock and of all the stock owned by aliens or those having addresses outside of the United States; and (4) the name, address, citizenship and acreage holdings of any stockholder owning or controlling 20 percent or more of the corporate stock of any class. If more than 10 percent of the stock is owned or controlled by or on behalf of aliens, or persons who have addresses outside of the United States, the corporation must give their names and addresses, the amount and class of stock held by each, and to the extent known to the corporation or which can be reasonably ascertained by it, the facts as to the citizenship of each. Where such material has previously been filed a reference by serial number to the record in which it has been filed, together with a statement as to any amendments will be accepted.

(f) Each applicant must show in sufficient detail that:

(1) The amount of phosphate lands, Federal and non-Federal, held by him, together with the lands described in

the application are necessary for his proposed development plan.

(2) He intends to explore, mine and develop the property in good faith.

(3) His proposed operations of the property will be in accordance with good conservation practice and this additional development is needed in order to supply an existing demand which cannot otherwise be reasonably met.

Section 196.8 (b) is amended to read as follows:

§ 196.8 *Noncompetitive application; publication; protest.* * * *

(b) The notice shall describe the land, specify the rental and royalty to be paid under the lease, and the minimum production requirement, together with a general statement as to the exploration program required by the Secretary to be undertaken by the applicant after lease issuance to ascertain that development is feasible under the lease. The notice shall also state (1) that the minimum production requirement will not be reduced or waived at the lessee's request except as provided in § 196.5, § 196.6, § 191.25 or § 191.26 of this chapter, and (2) that the lease will be canceled if apart from or in addition to any other grounds that may exist therefor, production, or the construction of production facilities, including processing plants, is not commenced by the beginning of the fourth year of the lease. A copy of the notice will be posted in the land office after receipt by the manager.

Section 196.10 is amended to read as follows:

§ 196.10 *Offer of lands or deposits for lease by competitive bidding.* If, in connection with a lease application or otherwise, the authorized officer shall determine, after consultation with the Mining Supervisor of the Geological Survey as to the need for further exploration, royalty rates and production requirements and any other technical matters, that specific lands or deposits which constitute an acceptable leasing unit are subject to phosphate lease without the need of further exploration before development could reasonably be undertaken, the offer of lease will be made on the terms and conditions to be specified in the notice of lease offer to the qualified person who offers the highest bonus by competitive bidding either at public auction or by sealed bids as provided in the notice of lease offer.

(Sec. 32, 41 Stat. 450; 30 U. S. C. 189)

FRED A. SEATON,
Secretary of the Interior.

NOVEMBER 14, 1957.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9623; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:47 a. m.]

PROPOSED RULE MAKING

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Marketing Service

[7 CFR Part 924]

[Docket No. AO-225-A9]

MILK IN DETROIT, MICHIGAN, MARKETING AREA

NOTICE OF HEARING ON PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO TENTATIVE MARKETING AGREEMENT AND TO ORDER

Pursuant to the provisions of the Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act of 1937, as amended (7 U. S. C. 601 et seq.), and the applicable rules of practice and procedure governing the formulation of marketing agreements and marketing orders (7 CFR Part 900), notice is hereby given of a public hearing to be held in Parlors E and F, Civic Center, 515 West Allegan Street, Lansing, Mich., beginning at 10:00 a. m., e. s. t., on December 10, 1957, with respect to proposed amendments to the tentative marketing agreement and to the order, regulating the handling of milk in the Detroit, Michigan, marketing area.

The public hearing is for the purpose of receiving evidence with respect to the economic and marketing conditions which relate to the proposed amendments, hereinafter set forth, and any appropriate modifications thereof, to the tentative marketing agreement and to the order.

It is expected that sessions of the hearing to be held at Lansing, Michigan, will so far as practicable be devoted to receiving evidence with respect to proposals numbered 1 through 6, and that there will be opportunity to present evidence with respect to the remaining proposals at sessions of the hearing to be held in Detroit, Michigan, time and place of which will be announced by the Presiding Officer.

The proposals relative to redefinition of the marketing area raise the issue whether the provisions of the present order would tend to effectuate the declared policy of the act, if they are applied to the marketing area as proposed to be redefined and, if not, what modifications of the provisions of the order would be appropriate.

The proposed amendments, set forth below, have not received the approval of the Secretary of Agriculture.

Proposed by the Michigan Milk Producers' Association:

Proposal No. 1: That § 924.5 *Detroit, Michigan Marketing Area* be changed by adding to the present area as defined the townships of Shelby and Macomb in Macomb County, Highland, Milford and Lyon in Oakland County, townships of Exeter, London, Milan and Dundee in Monroe County, townships of Linden, Dexter, Sylvan, Lima, Sharon, Freedom, Manchester and Bridgewater in Washtenaw County as well as all of Jackson County, all of Ingham County and the

townships of Hamlin, Eaton Rapids, Windsor and Delta in Eaton County.

Proposal No. 2: That § 924.60 (c) Computation of Value of Milk for each Handler, be amended to provide that any handler operating a pool plant, located outside the marketing area, and more than 50 miles from City Hall, Detroit, be allowed a distance differential on Class I milk sold outside the marketing area, at the rate of 14 cents per cwt. for any distance of up to 50 miles from the City Hall and 1 cent for each 20 miles or fraction thereof over 50 miles.

Proposed by the Michigan Producers Dairy Company:

Proposal No. 3: Revise § 924.5 *Detroit Michigan Marketing Area* to include all of the present marketing area and such portions of Lenawee County not already in the Toledo Marketing Area.

Proposed by London's Farm Dairy, Inc.:

Proposal No. 4: That all of Sanilac County; the townships of Sherman, Sand Beach and Rubicon in Huron County; and those townships in St. Clair County which are not now a part of the Detroit marketing area be made a part of the area.

Proposed by Twin Pines Farm Dairy, Inc.:

Proposal No. 5: Add Livingston County to the previously proposed area to be added to the Detroit Marketing Area, with the stipulation that receiving stations within the area (where no processing operations are conducted) shall be entitled to deduct the distance differential.

Proposed by Ira Wilson & Sons Dairy Co. and Subsidiaries:

Proposal No. 6: Raise cost of transporting milk in § 924.60 (c) 2 cents per cwt.

Proposed by Michigan Milk Producers' Association:

Proposal No. 7: That § 924.52 *Class II Milk Prices*, be amended in such manner as to provide that during the months of February through September, skim milk and butterfat used to produce non-fat dry milk solids, whole milk powder, and butter, manufactured in a pool plant, be paid for at the butter-powder formula price used in the Class I basic formula less 18.3 cents.

Proposed by Ira Wilson & Sons Dairy Company:

Proposal No. 8: Delete §§ 924.52 (a) and (b) and replace with the following:

(a) The higher of (1) The price per hundredweight as described in § 924.50 (c), or (2) the price per hundredweight described in § 924.50 (b), less 18.3 cents.

Proposed by Michigan Milk Producers' Association:

Proposal No. 9: That § 924.70 *Base rules*, be amended to provide that all new shippers and shippers who have relinquished their base shall be paid during the first five full months of shipment, a percentage of their total shipment at the base milk price and the balance at

the excess milk price. Such percentage to be according to the following schedule:

	Percent		Percent
January	70	July	60
February	70	August	75
March	65	September	75
April	60	October	80
May	40	November	80
June	40	December	80

After the first full 5 months, a base shall be determined by using the foregoing percentages of milk for each month shipped and dividing by the number of days shipped. The base so established shall be effective until the following February 1st.

Proposed by Dairyland Cooperative Creamery Company:

Proposal No. 10: Amend § 924.71 (c) to read as follows:

(c) A producer who does not deliver milk to any handler for forty-five (45) consecutive days shall forfeit his base except for a producer who suffers the complete loss of his barn as a result of fire or wind storm or whose herd is principally or entirely destroyed by bangs disease or other bovine disease, may retain his base without loss for six (6) months.

Proposed by Twin Pines Farm Dairy, Inc.:

Proposal No. 11: The seasonal relationship of the supply-demand percentages in the Order shall be changed annually to reflect the average monthly production-sales relationship for the most recent 4 years.

Proposed by Ira Wilson & Sons Dairy Co.:

Proposal No. 12: Adjust Class I Premium to a seasonal basis more closely approximating those differentials in adjoining markets, thus arriving at Class I prices being the competitive at the same time in the same areas.

Proposed by Twin Pines Farm Dairy, Inc.:

Proposal No. 13: In making settlement with producers, the total base pounds shipped by each producer will be multiplied by the market average percent of Class I Sales to base milk. The resulting pounds will be paid for at Class I price and the remainder at Excess price.

Proposed by Bodker Dairy Company:

Proposal No. 14: In § 924.16 (a) delete the remainder of the paragraph following the word "Provided" and substitute therefore the following: "that the total quantity distributed during any of the months of October through March on all routes operated inside or outside the marketing area is equal to 50 percent or more of the receipts from producers or from other plants of milk approved by the appropriate health authority for fluid use: or".

Proposed by Ira Wilson & Sons Dairy Company:

Proposal No. 15: Alter percentages in § 924.16 (a) from 45 and 55 to the following percentages:

January ----- 65	July ----- 50
February ----- 65	August ----- 70
March ----- 60	September ----- 70
April ----- 50	October ----- 80
May ----- 30	November ----- 80
June ----- 30	December ----- 80

Proposal No. 16: Replace the present Market wide pooling system with an Individual-Handler pooling system.

Proposed Separately by McDonald Cooperative Dairy Company and Lansing Dairy Co.:

Proposal No. 17: Revise § 924.43 (b) to read as follows:

(b) Skim milk and butterfat disposed of by the handler from a pool plant to a non-pool plant in the form of milk or skim milk shall be Class I utilization unless:

(1) The handler claims assignment to Class II in the report submitted pursuant to § 924.30 on or before the fifth day after the end of the month in which such transaction occurred;

(2) The operator of the transferee plant maintains books and records showing the utilization of all skim milk and butterfat received in any form at such plant which are made available if requested by the market administrator for the purpose of verification.

(3) The classification reported by the handler results in an amount of Class I skim milk and butterfat claimed by all handlers transferring or diverting milk to such plant of not less than the amount of assignable Class I milk remaining after the following computation:

(i) From the total skim milk and butterfat, respectively in fluid milk products disposed of from such non-pool plant and classified as Class I milk pursuant to the classification provisions of this order applied to such non-pool plant, subtract the skim milk and butterfat received at such plant from dairy farmers who hold permits from the appropriate health authority to supply milk to such plant for bottling purposes and who the market administrator determines constitute the regular source of supply for such fluid milk products for such non-pool plant;

(ii) From the remainder, subtract the skim milk and butterfat, respectively, in fluid milk products received from another market and which is classified and priced as Class I milk pursuant to another order issued pursuant to the act, provided that the amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be limited to such market's pro-rata share of such remainder based on the total receipts of skim milk and butterfat, respectively, at such non-pool plants which are subject to the pricing provisions of an order issued pursuant to the act.

(4) If the skim milk and butterfat transferred by all handlers to such a nonpool plant and reported as Class I milk pursuant to this paragraph is less than the skim milk and butterfat assignable to Class I milk pursuant to subparagraph (3) of this paragraph, an equivalent amount of skim milk and butterfat shall be reclassified as Class I milk pro rata in accordance with the claimed Class II classification reported by each of such handlers.

If any milk is transferred to a second nonpool plant under this paragraph the same conditions of audit, classification and allocation shall apply.

Proposed by the Dairy Division Agricultural Marketing Service:

Proposal No. 18: Add a section reading as follows:

§ 924.54 *Use of equivalent prices.* If for any reason a price quotation required by this order for computing class prices or for other purposes is not available in the manner described, the market administrator shall use a price determined by the Secretary to be equivalent to the price which is required.

Proposal No. 19: In § 924.3, delete the words following "producers" and substitute therefor the words "or from handlers other than as a Class I transfer."

Proposal No. 20: Make such changes as may be necessary to make the entire marketing agreement and the order conform with any amendments thereto that may result from this hearing.

Copies of this notice of hearing and the order may be procured from the Market Administrator, 2899 West Grand Blvd., Detroit 2, Michigan, or from the Hearing Clerk, Room 112, Administration Building, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., or may be there inspected.

Issued at Washington, D. C., this 18th day of November 1957.

[SEAL] ROY W. LENNARTSON,
Deputy Administrator.
[F. R. Doc. 57-9653; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:55 a. m.]

[7 CFR Part 939]

BEURRE D'ANJOU, BEURRE BOSC, WINTER NELIS, DOYENNE DU COMICE, BEURRE EASTER, AND BEURRE CLAIRGEAU PEARS GROWN IN OREGON, WASHINGTON, AND CALIFORNIA

NOTICE OF PROPOSED RULE MAKING WITH RESPECT TO EXPENSES AND FIXING OF RATE OF ASSESSMENT FOR 1957-58 FISCAL PERIOD

Consideration is being given to the following proposals which were submitted by the Control Committee, established under the marketing agreement, as amended, and Order No. 39, as amended (7 CFR Part 939), regulating the handling of Beurre D'Anjou, Beurre Bosc, Winter Nelis, Doyenne du Comice, Beurre Easter, and Beurre Clairgeau varieties of pears grown in Oregon, Washington, and California, effective under the applicable provisions of the Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act of 1937, as amended (7 U. S. C. 601 et seq.), as the agency to administer the terms and provisions thereof:

(a) That the Secretary of Agriculture find that expenses not to exceed \$29,-747.50 are likely to be incurred by said committee during the fiscal period beginning July 1, 1957, and ending June 30, 1958, both dates inclusive, for its maintenance and functioning under the aforesaid amended marketing agreement and order; and

(b) That the Secretary of Agriculture fix, as the pro rata share of such expenses which each handler shall pay in accordance with the provisions of the aforesaid amended marketing agreement and order during the aforesaid period, the rate of assessment at six mills (\$0.006) per standard western pear box of pears or its equivalent of pears in other containers or in bulk, shipped by such handler during said fiscal period.

All persons who desire to submit written data, views, or arguments for consideration in connection with the aforesaid proposals may do so by mailing the same to the Director, Fruit and Vegetable Division, Agricultural Marketing Service, Room 2077, South Building, Washington 25, D. C., not later than the 10th day after the publication of this notice in the FEDERAL REGISTER.

Terms used in the amended marketing agreement and order shall, when used herein, have the same meaning as is given to the respective term in said amended marketing agreement and order.

(Sec. 5, 49 Stat. 753, as amended; 7 U. S. C. 608c)

Dated: November 18, 1957.

[SEAL] S. R. SMITH,
Director, Fruit and Vegetable
Division, Agricultural Marketing Service.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9654; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:55 a. m.]

Commodity Stabilization Service

[7 CFR Parts 815, 816]

MARKETING OF SUGAR AND LIQUID SUGAR PRODUCED FROM SUGAR BEETS AND SUGARCANE GROWN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND MARKETING OF SUGAR FOR CONSUMPTION IN TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND PUERTO RICO

NOTICE OF PROPOSED RULE MAKING

Notice is hereby given that the Secretary of Agriculture pursuant to authority vested in him by the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended (61 Stat. 922, as amended), is considering a revision of Sugar Regulation 815 (7 CFR 815.1 et seq.) and all provisions remaining in effect of Sugar Regulation 816 (14 F. R. 2163) as hereinafter proposed.

All persons who desire to submit written data, views or arguments for consideration in connection with the proposed regulation shall file the same in duplicate with the Director of the Sugar Division, Commodity Stabilization Service, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., not later than 20 days after the publication of this notice in the FEDERAL REGISTER. The basis and purpose of the proposed revisions are as follows:

Basis and purpose. Sugar Regulation 815, as effective January 1, 1955 (19 F. R. 7930), was designed to establish a complete pattern to govern the handling of sugar and liquid sugar produced from sugar beets and sugarcane grown in the continental United States in relation to quotas and allotments established pur-

suant to secs. 202 and 205 of the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended, and the prohibitions set forth in subsection (b) and (d) of section 209 of that act. The regulation was subsequently amended (20 F. R. 8807). After January 1, 1955, certain provisions of Sugar Regulation 816 (13 F. R. 127, 1076, 2063, 4590, 5903, 14 F. R. 466, 2163) remained in effect with respect to sugar or liquid sugar produced in the Territory of Hawaii and Puerto Rico. Additional changes are dictated by experience in administering the regulation, and by amendments to the Sugar Act by Public Law 545, 84th Congress, and are required to make the complete regulation apply to sugar and liquid sugar processed from sugarcane in the Territory of Hawaii and Puerto Rico for local consumption within such areas. Accordingly, under the proposed revision the provisions of Part 815 and Part 816 previously in effect are superseded and the provisions formerly in Part 815 as changed are republished as a new Part 816. Changes in wording have been made as needed for clarification, particularly as occasioned by changes in the act or in this regulation. In addition to changes in language to extend the provisions of the regulation to sugar for local consumption in Hawaii and Puerto Rico, the major changes are as follows:

1. *Renumbering of sections.* A new § 816.1 is added; § 815.1, as amended, now appears as § 816.2; § 815.2, as amended, now appears as § 816.4; § 815.3, as amended, now appears as § 816.5; § 815.4, as amended, now appears as § 816.3; the substance of §§ 815.5 and 815.6 is now incorporated into § 816.7; a new provision relating to processing of non-proportionate shares sugar beets or sugarcane now appears in § 816.6; a new provision heretofore incorporated in allotment orders appearing in Part 814 has been incorporated into § 816.3; and, the provisions of § 815.7 through § 815.9, as amended, appear in § 816.8 through 816.10, respectively.

2. *Purpose and persons affected.* Section 816.1 is added so that the purpose of the regulation and the identification of persons to whom the regulation is applicable will be readily apparent from the regulation as it will appear in the Code of Federal Regulations. This change is considered desirable because the scope of the regulation is broadened (1) to cover certain operations in Hawaii and Puerto Rico as well as on the mainland and (2) by the proposed amendment discussed in Item 4, to make it applicable to persons acquiring sugar as a result of unusual transactions with processors.

3. *Physical identity of sugar accounted for.* The meaning of the term "marketing" for the purposes of this regulation is limited in § 816.4, as renumbered, to specific actions in relation to mainland or local sugar which are taken by processors. Such processors may simultaneously handle sugar other than that which they process from sugar beets or sugarcane or acquire within the purview of this regulation. This raises a question regarding the extent to which it is necessary to segregate and separately identify all mainland or local sugar until

an action specified in § 816.4 occurs in order to fulfill the requirements of section 211 (c) of the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended, through the provisions of this part.

The physical and chemical characteristics of sugar provide no basis for associating it with any kind of raw material, producing area or processor. In a wide and increasing variety of situations sugar from two or more sources is commingled. Commingling may be intermittent with respect to the "stream" of sugar from a given source and even a most exhaustive analysis of the records frequently may not establish clearly the extent and time at which the "stream" may in fact become involved in commingling. Designation of equivalent quantities within a larger total commingled quantity adequately serves all of the objectives of the act, including the specific objectives that gave rise to section 211 (c) of the act.

Accordingly, the definition of "mainland sugar" in § 816.2 (c) is amended to clarify the manner in which the identity of "mainland sugar" is to be established.

4. *When processor loses control of sugar by means other than sale or use.* Heretofore the regulations established when marketings occur entirely in terms of actions by the persons who manufacture sugar and with minor exceptions these actions relate to deliveries pursuant to contracts of sale. It is necessary to clarify and complete the coverage of the disposition of sugar to include cases in which the person who manufactured or processed the sugar is not a party to a contract of sale but which, nonetheless, have the same effect on the availability of the sugar for consumption in the continental United States. This is accomplished by amending the definition of "processor" in § 816.2 (e) and amending § 816.4 (a). The change in the definition of a processor covers situations not covered by specific provisions of the regulations, and the change in § 816.4 (a) covers barter, exchanges and gifts. The definition of "processor" is changed so that if circumstances arise in which the processor fails to control the sugar until a marketing, as described in this regulation is accomplished, a creditor, insurer, carrier, warehouseman or other person who may first take the actions described in § 816.4 may be held accountable for the marketing of sugar subject to applicable quota and allotment requirements and limitations.

5. *Sugar for local consumption in Hawaii and Puerto Rico refined in the continental United States.* Heretofore there has been no specific regulation covering the possible "reverse flow" of sugar from the continental United States to the Territory of Hawaii and Puerto Rico. It is known, however, that limited quantities of sugar do move in that manner, usually to meet special packaging or processing requirements for which the demand is so small that the desired preparation in the Islands is impractical. Other occasions may occur. The Sugar Act of 1948, as amended, subjects local requirements to quota limitations and such quotas are subject to allotment. Furthermore, section 211 (c) of that act requires that such quotas may be filled

only by sugar or liquid sugar processed from sugarcane grown in such areas. The return of sugar to the Islands appears to be consistent with the objectives of the act, provided that (1) the shipper has received sugar processed from sugarcane grown in the area to which the sugar is shipped and (2) the quantities returned to each area are taken into account in establishing, allotting and filling the quota for local consumption in the area. Paragraph (d), § 816.4, is added to provide, in conjunction with provisions being proposed for inclusion in Part 817, for such marketings for local consumption in the Territory of Hawaii and Puerto Rico and exempt such quantities from the mainland quotas. Sugar processed and refined in Puerto Rico and marketed for consumption in the Virgin Islands is included as sugar subject to the Puerto Rican local quota since much of such sugar is delivered to the Virgin Islands through secondary distributors who supply both that area and Puerto Rico, thus making it impossible to separately identify the quantities ultimately delivered for consumption in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

6. *Production and marketing of sugar under bond for livestock feed.* Section 13 of Public Law 545, 84th Congress, amends section 301 (b) of the Sugar Act to permit sugar beets or sugarcane to be marketed (or processed) for the production of sugar for livestock feed or the production of livestock feed in excess of the proportionate share for the farm without disqualifying the producers for conditional payments under the act. When sugar beets or sugarcane are processed under this provision the purpose for which the sugar is produced is known at the time of delivery of the beets or sugarcane and it is necessary at that time to establish the obligation to use the sugar for the exempt purposes to support growers' claims of compliance with their proportionate shares and to exclude the sugar so produced from the quantities applicable for allotment purposes pursuant to section 205 of the act. Section 816.6 has been added and changes are made in § 816.7 to accomplish these purposes.

Section 816.7, as amended, also makes the processor the only acceptable principal on the bond provided to cover sugar produced and marketed for use as livestock feed or for use in the distillation of alcohol. This provides for greater flexibility in meeting the conditions of the bond and although the processor would be responsible for furnishing required evidence of use by his customers, he may adopt pricing practices or require bonds of the buyer to cover any liability that may befall him.

7. *Conversion of liquid sugar to raw value.* Subsection 101 (h) of the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended, defines "raw value" and outlines the manner in which the principal grades and types of sugar and liquid sugar shall be translated into terms of raw value. Paragraph (5) of this subsection provides for the Secretary to establish rates for translating any grade or type not otherwise provided for or for which he determines that the raw

value cannot be measured adequately under the specific paragraphs of this subsection.

Liquid sugar was not marketed by processors of sugar beets or mainland sugarcane or for local consumption in Hawaii or Puerto Rico at the time that subsection 101 (h) of the Sugar Act was first adopted. As the practice subsequently developed, crystalline sugar was first produced and subsequently liquefied and, for the most part, such liquid sugar has been marketed in terms of the crystalline sugar contained therein. Most "liquid sugar," to be processed from mainland sugarcane or for marketing for local consumption in Hawaii or Puerto Rico is likely to be first produced as crystalline sugar. Reports of production and marketings were made to the Department on the basis of crystalline equivalents until 1955. In developing reporting requirements for mainland sugar under Sugar Regulation 815, as effective January 1, 1955, emphasis was laid upon reporting the quantities of liquid sugar on a basis that would result in translation in accordance with paragraph (h) (4) of section 101 of the Sugar Act when included in a larger quantity of beet sugar to which the factor 1.07 is applicable under paragraph (h) (1) of that act. As a result, problems arose with respect to paragraph (h) (4) when applied to liquid sugar produced from crystalline beet sugar. It represented a departure from established practice, lent itself to different interpretations and was not uniformly applied.

The amendment in Public Law 545, 84th Congress, of subsection 101 (c), defining direct-consumption sugar to include liquid sugar, make paragraphs (h) (1) and (h) (4) of section 101 of the act appear to apply to liquid sugar produced from crystalline beet sugar. However, paragraph (1) cannot apply to liquid sugar since liquid sugar does not test 92 degrees or more by the polariscope, and resort to paragraph (4) produces a result that differs significantly from the raw value of the crystalline sugar contained in the liquid sugar. Thus, it appears necessary for the Secretary to establish rates for translating liquid sugar produced from crystalline beet sugar into raw value pursuant to paragraph (5) of subsection 101 (h). The same rate appears to be applicable to liquid sugar produced from crystalline sugar processed from sugarcane and is, therefore, made applicable to all mainland and local sugar. A new paragraph (a) in § 816.3 of this regulation establishes such a rate.

The regulations, as amended, would read as follows:

- Sec. 816.1 Purpose and persons affected.
- 816.2 Definitions.
- 816.3 Restrictions on marketings.
- 816.4 When a marketing occurs.
- 816.5 Effect of marketings on quotas and allotments.
- 816.6 Production of sugar for livestock feed.
- 816.7 Bond requirements.
- 816.8 Records and reports.
- 816.9 Delegation of authority.
- 816.10 Application of §§ 816.1 to 816.10 and prior regulations.

AUTHORITY: §§ 816.1 to 816.10 issued under sec. 403, 61 Stat. 932; 7 U. S. C. 1153. Interprets or applies secs. 101, 205, 209, 211, 212, 301 (b); 61 Stat. 922, as amended, 926, as amended, 928, 929, as amended; 7 U. S. C. 1101, 1115, 1119, 1121, 1122, 1131.

§ 816.1 *Purpose and persons affected.*
 (a) The regulations in §§ 816.1 to 816.10 issued pursuant to the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended, govern the handling of sugar or liquid sugar produced from domestic sugar beets and mainland sugarcane, or produced from sugarcane in the Territory of Hawaii and in Puerto Rico and marketed for local consumption in relation to quotas and allotments established under sections 202, 203 and 205 of the act, and the prohibitions set forth in subsections (b), (c) and (d) of section 209 of the act. They also provide the method for exempting sugar produced from such sugar beets or sugarcane from quotas pursuant to item (4) of section 212 of the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended.

(b) The regulations in §§ 816.1 to 816.10 apply to processors and refiners with respect to all sugar and liquid sugar which they produce or refine from domestic sugar beets and mainland sugarcane or which they produce from Hawaiian or Puerto Rican sugarcane and market for consumption in such areas. It also extends records and reports requirements to all sugar and liquid sugar coming under the ownership and control of such persons in order to assure proper accounting for mainland and local sugar. The regulations in §§ 816.1 to 816.10 also apply to any person who acquires such sugar or liquid sugar for the distillation of alcohol or for livestock feed or for the production of livestock feed, or to any person who acquires such sugar or liquid sugar as a result of a sale or transfer thereof pursuant to a pledge, mortgage or other agreement, or a judgment, decree, writ or order of a court, if such sugar or liquid sugar has not previously been marketed as provided in § 816.4.

§ 816.2 *Definitions.* As used in this part:

(a) The term "act" means the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended (61 Stat. 922, as amended).

(b) The term "person" means an individual, partnership, corporation, association, estate, trust or other business enterprise or legal entity, and, wherever applicable, a unit of government or an instrumentality or agency thereof.

(c) The term "mainland sugar" means all sugar or liquid sugar as defined in section 101 of the act, processed from any sugar beets grown in the Domestic Beet Sugar Area or from any sugarcane grown in the Mainland Cane Sugar Area. Whenever a processor has commingled mainland sugar, as heretofore defined, that has not been marketed pursuant to § 816.4, and sugar acquired within a quota, that portion of the total commingled quantity designated by such processor, equivalent in quantity to such mainland sugar, shall be deemed to be mainland sugar within the definition of that term.

(d) The term "local sugar" means sugar as defined in section 101 of the act, processed from sugarcane grown in the Territory of Hawaii or Puerto Rico to

be marketed for consumption within such area. The term also includes sugar processed in the Territory of Hawaii or Puerto Rico for livestock feed or the production of livestock feed from sugarcane grown in Hawaii or Puerto Rico, respectively, in excess of the proportionate shares determined pursuant to section 301 (b) of the act, and sugar processed and refined in Puerto Rico from sugarcane grown in Puerto Rico which is ultimately consumed in the Virgin Islands.

(e) The term "processor" means any person who manufactures "mainland sugar" or "local sugar" as defined in this part or any person for whose account mainland or local sugar is manufactured by another person and includes all persons who acquire control over such mainland sugar or local sugar if such sugar has not previously been marketed as provided in § 816.4.

(f) The term "refiner of mainland or local sugar" means any person who acquires mainland or local raw sugar from a processor for refining or otherwise improving the quality of such mainland or local sugar. (The same person may be both a "processor" and such a "refiner").

(g) The term "Department" means the United States Department of Agriculture.

(h) The term "Secretary" means the Secretary of Agriculture or any officer or employee of the Department to whom the Secretary has delegated authority, or to whom authority may hereafter be delegated, to act in his stead.

(i) The term "quota" means any calendar year quota established in Part 811 or in Part 812 of this chapter.

(j) The term "allotment" means the portion of a quota established for a processor in Part 813, Part 814, or Part 815 of this chapter.

§ 816.3 *Restrictions on marketings.*

(a) Subject to the provisions of § 816.5 each processor is hereby prohibited from marketing a quantity of mainland or local sugar in excess of the quantity determined in Part 813, Part 814 or Part 815 of this chapter to be the allotment of such processor: *Provided*, That the Secretary may permit marketings to be made by one allottee, or other person within the allotment established for another allottee upon relinquishment by the latter allottee of a quantity of its allotment and upon receipt of evidence satisfactory to the Secretary that (1) a merger, consolidation, transfer of sugar processing facilities, or other action of similar effect upon the allottees or persons involved has occurred, or (2) the allottee receiving such permission will process sugar beets or sugarcane which the allottee relinquishing allotment has become unable to process.

(b) In the absence of allotments, when the Secretary determines and gives public notice that prior authorizations are required to prevent the quota determined in Part 811 or Part 812 of this chapter from being exceeded, a processor shall not market mainland or local sugar until authorized by the Secretary in writing.

§ 816.4 *When a marketing occurs.* (a) Except as provided in paragraphs (b)

through (d) of this section, mainland sugar or local sugar shall be deemed to be marketed whenever pursuant to a contract of sale, or by barter, exchange or a gift one of the following actions first occurs:

(1) The processor physically delivers mainland or local sugar to another person.

(2) The processor physically delivers mainland or local sugar to a carrier for shipment to another person.

(3) The processor endorses and delivers to another person a negotiable warehouse receipt issued by a public warehouseman or an order bill of lading issued by a public carrier covering mainland or local sugar.

(4) A public warehouseman issues and delivers to another person at the processor's request a warehouse receipt (negotiable or non-negotiable) or a warehouse delivery advice covering mainland or local sugar.

(5) The processor transfers and delivers to another person a non-negotiable warehouse receipt issued by a public warehouseman covering mainland or local sugar, and the warehouseman acknowledges to such person that he is holding such sugar for the account of such buyer or other person.

(6) The processor and another person on or before December 31 of any year certify to the Secretary on a form prescribed by him that a specified quantity of mainland or local sugar in exclusive actual possession of the processor at the close of business on December 31 will be held for the account of such other person and will be physically delivered to such other person or to a carrier for shipment to such other person prior to March 1 of the year immediately following, and such physical delivery (those actions described in subparagraph (1) or (2), not those in subparagraph (3), (4), or (5) of this paragraph) is made prior to March 1.

(b) Mainland or local sugar used by the processor or caused to be used in activities under his control for food or feed, or for the production or manufacture of food or feed or other articles for commerce shall be deemed to be marketed at the time that such use occurs.

(c) Mainland sugar sold to a processor in the form of beet molasses and used for the production of direct-consumption sugar as defined in section 101 (e) of the act, shall be deemed to be marketed when the direct-consumption sugar so produced is first subject to one of the actions described in paragraphs (a) and (b) of this section.

(d) Sugar or liquid sugar processed from sugarcane grown in the Territory of Hawaii or Puerto Rico which is imported into the continental United States only to be further refined and improved in quality or repackaged pursuant to the provisions of Part 817 of this chapter, and which is subsequently returned to the area of origin for consumption therein, shall be deemed to be local sugar and to be marketed at the time such sugar is imported into the continental United States.

§ 816.5 *Effect of marketings on quotas and allotments.* Each marketing of

mainland or local sugar as provided in § 816.4 shall be effective for the purpose of filling the applicable quota and allotment at the time it occurs except as follows:

(a) A marketing of mainland or local sugar for further processing, refining and storage with respect to which an obligation has been established under a bond pursuant to § 816.7, shall, upon release of the bond, be effective for the purpose of filling the applicable quota and allotment in effect at the time of the release of the bond, or, when the Secretary determines that a default in a condition of such a bond has occurred, the marketing under the bond shall, at the time of such determination, be effective for filling the applicable quota and allotment in effect at the time the sugar was marketed pursuant to § 816.4.

(b) A marketing of mainland or local sugar for the distillation of alcohol, or for livestock feed or for the production of livestock feed with respect to which an obligation has been established under a bond pursuant to § 816.7, shall be effective for the purpose of filling an applicable quota and allotment only when the Secretary determines that a default in a condition of the bond has occurred, and at the time of such determination, such a marketing shall be effective for filling the applicable quota and allotment in effect at the time that the sugar was marketed pursuant to § 816.4.

(c) A marketing of mainland sugar which is consigned by the processor to points outside the continental United States shall not be effective for the purpose of filling a quota established for the Mainland Cane Sugar Area or the Domestic Beet Sugar Area, or allotments thereof, provided, however, that no such shipments may be made to Puerto Rico or the Territory of Hawaii.

(d) A marketing of local sugar brought into the continental United States for refining or repackaging shall be effective for filling the local quota at the time it is imported for such purpose as provided in Part 817 of this chapter.

§ 816.6 *Production of sugar for livestock feed.* Prior to the processing of sugar beets or sugarcane in excess of proportionate shares received from producers for the production of sugar for use as livestock feed or for use in the production of livestock feed pursuant to the exception in section 301 (b) of the act, an obligation for such use of the sugar shall have been established under a bond accepted in accordance with the provisions of § 816.7.

§ 816.7 *Bond requirements—(a) General.* Bonds furnished to cover the production and marketing of mainland or local sugar for the purposes stated in paragraphs (a) and (b) of § 816.5 and in § 816.6 shall meet all of the requirements of this section pertaining thereto, shall be executed in triplicate on Form SU-76, shall be in an amount, determined as prescribed in subparagraph (2) of paragraph (c) of this section, sufficient to cover all quantities of sugar or liquid sugar to be covered by the bond and shall be submitted to the Sugar Di-

vision for acceptance prior to approval of applications pursuant to paragraph (c) of this section.

(b) *Principal and surety.* To cover marketings of mainland or local sugar for further processing, refining and storage, the principal named on the bond shall be a refiner. To cover marketings of mainland or local sugar for the distillation of alcohol, and for the marketing or production and marketing of mainland or local sugar for livestock feed or the production of livestock feed, the principal named on a bond shall be the processor of the sugar. The surety or sureties shall be among those listed by the Secretary of the Treasury as acceptable on a Federal bond.

(c) *Obligations—(1) Establishment.* An obligation under a bond shall be established by the Secretary's approval of an application by the principal named on the bond to cover under the bond marketings or use of a quantity of mainland or local sugar for the purpose stated in the application, which purpose shall be among those provided for in paragraph (a) or (b) of § 816.5 or in § 816.6. Any application for further processing, refining and storage of mainland or local sugar shall be made jointly by the principal (refiner) named on the bond and the processor of the sugar and shall be submitted and approved prior to the marketing of such sugar. An application to establish an obligation under a bond as required under § 816.6 with respect to processing sugar beets or sugarcane in excess of proportionate shares shall be made by the principal named on the bond and shall be submitted and approved prior to the processing of such sugar beets or sugarcane. Applications for any purpose provided for in paragraph (b) of § 816.5, exclusive of applications to establish an obligation under a bond as required under § 816.6, shall be made by the principal named on the bond and shall be submitted and approved prior to marketing the mainland or local sugar for such purpose.

(2) *Amount.* The amount of the obligation under the bond shall be the sum of the amounts applicable to all quantities of sugar or liquid sugar covered under the bond by approved applications with respect to which the conditions of the bond have not been fulfilled and such amount of obligation shall be effective whether or not the surety receives notice from the Secretary of the approval of any such application. The amount applicable to the quantity of sugar covered under the bond with respect to each approved application shall be the weight in pounds of sugar determined pursuant to paragraph (d) of this section multiplied by the "Spot Quotation (Cuban in bond equivalent)" per pound of raw sugar for consumption in the continental United States established by the New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange for the last business day before the date of application. The amount applicable to the quantity of liquid sugar covered under the bond by each approved application shall be computed upon the basis of the same price per pound, ascertained as heretofore stated in this paragraph, multiplied by the pounds of the "total sugar

content," as defined in section 101 (i) of the act, contained in such liquid sugar.

(d) *Quantity of sugar to which conditions of bond apply.* The conditions of a bond shall apply to the sum of the quantities of sugar or liquid sugar covered at any one time thereunder by approved applications and the foregoing provisions of this paragraph shall be effective whether or not the surety receives notice from the Secretary of the approval of any such application. The quantity of sugar or liquid sugar covered under a bond by each approved application shall be as follows:

(1) For an application approved to cover under a bond marketings of mainland or local sugar to a refiner who is the principal under such bond, for further processing, refining and storage as referred to in paragraph (a) of § 816.5, the quantity covered shall be that stated in the application or, if different, the quantity actually marketed pursuant to such application as determined by the Secretary.

(2) For an application approved to cover under a bond the marketing of mainland or local sugar for the distillation of alcohol, for livestock feed or for the production of livestock feed as referred to in paragraph (b) of § 816.5, the quantity covered shall be that stated in the application, or, if smaller, the quantity actually marketed pursuant to the approved applications as determined by the Secretary.

(3) For an application approved to cover under a bond the production and marketing of mainland or local sugar from sugar beets or sugarcane in excess of proportionate shares as referred to in § 816.6, the quantity covered shall be that stated in the initial application until a revised application is approved at which time the quantity covered shall be that stated in the revised application. The quantity stated in the initial application should be the maximum quantity of sugar which the principal (processor) may produce from the total of the maximum number of tons of sugar beets or sugarcane expected to be received from each producer named in the application. In the revised application the quantity stated shall be the quantity produced determined as hereinafter provided. If sugar beets or sugarcane received for processing pursuant to an approved application are processed during a period when no other sugar beets or sugarcane are being processed, the quantity of sugar or liquid sugar produced shall be determined directly from the factory production records applicable to the sugar beets or sugarcane processed pursuant to the application. If the sugar beets or sugarcane received for processing pursuant to an approved application are processed simultaneously with the processing of other sugar beets or sugarcane, the quantity of sugar or liquid sugar produced shall be based on the sugar or liquid sugar produced from all sugar beets or sugarcane processed during the factory run period or periods in which the sugar beets or sugarcane received for processing pursuant to an approved application were processed determined as follows:

(i) For sugar beets, the sugar content in pounds of beets received for processing pursuant to the approved application multiplied by the average yield of sugar per pound of sugar content from all sugar beets of the same crop processed in the same factory, during the period used for computing the yield, adjusted for the sugar recoverable by desugarization of the molasses produced.

(ii) For sugarcane produced in the Mainland Cane Sugar Area, the number of tons of standard cane determined pursuant to the applicable determination of fair and reasonable prices (Parts 873 and 874 of this chapter) received for processing pursuant to an approved application multiplied by the yield in pounds of sugar made and estimated per ton of all standard sugarcane of the same crop processed in the same factory during the period or periods used for computing the yield which is reported and accepted on Form SU-123.

(iii) For sugarcane produced in Hawaii, Puerto Rico, or the Virgin Islands, the pounds of sugar commercially recoverable determined pursuant to the applicable determination of sugar commercially recoverable (Parts 836, 837 and 838 of this chapter) from the sugarcane received pursuant to the application initially approved.

(e) *Conditions.* Any bond accepted pursuant to this part shall be upon the following conditions:

(1) In the case of an application to market a quantity of mainland or local sugar for further processing, refining and storage, the principal shall hold and store the raw value equivalent of the sugar or liquid sugar received pursuant to the approved application until release thereof is authorized by the Secretary. Such sugar must be held and stored at the refinery where the mainland or local sugar was received, be in transit thereto, or be at other storage facilities where the quantity of sugar refined or to be refined at such refinery is placed for the account of the refiner, or be in transit thereto, after the mainland or local sugar identified with the approved application has been marketed.

(2) In the case of an application to market a quantity of mainland or local sugar for use in the distillation of alcohol or for use as livestock feed or in the production of livestock feed, and in the case of an application to produce and market a quantity of mainland or local sugar for use as livestock feed or in the production of livestock feed, the raw value equivalent of the quantity of mainland or local sugar stated in the approved application shall be so used within one year after the date of approval by the Secretary of the application, or within such extension of time thereafter as the Secretary may specify, and the principal on the bond shall transmit to the Sugar Division no later than 30 days after the expiration of the performance period under the bond certifications executed by the persons who used the quantity of sugar stated in the application showing the following information:

(i) Total quantity of sugar used between the first day of the month in which the sugar to which this certificate applies was

acquired and the date of execution of this certificate:

Distillation of alcohol..... cwt.
Livestock feed..... cwt.
Production of livestock feed..... cwt.

(ii) Part of total (subdivision (1) of this subparagraph) so used which was or is to be covered by other certificates (certificates previously executed or to be executed to cover sugar acquired from other suppliers or processors) cwt.

(iii) Quantity of sugar to which this certificate applies cwt.

Each certificate shall be endorsed by the principal of the bond acknowledging that the use of the sugar to which the certificate applies is to apply to the fulfillment of the conditions of the bond on which he is the principal.

(3) Upon default in any applicable condition heretofore set forth, and the expiration of any extension of time for fulfillment thereof that may be granted in writing by the Secretary, payment shall be made to the United States of America of a sum equal to the full amount of the obligation prescribed in paragraph (c) of this section applicable to the quantity of sugar or liquid sugar covered under the bond by an approved application and with respect to which quantity the default occurred in whole or in part.

(f) *Duration of obligation under a bond.* Any bond furnished pursuant to this part shall provide (1) that the obligation thereunder will remain in full force and effect until the Secretary notifies the principal and surety of release thereof with respect to all quantities authorized by the Secretary to be covered thereunder during the period within which obligations may be incurred under the bond as stated in the bond, and, (2) that the surety waives notice of any extension of time specified by the Secretary for performance of any condition of the bond.

§ 816.8 *Records and reports.* (a) For the purposes of this part, mainland or local sugar manufactured as crystalline sugar and subsequently converted into and marketed as liquid sugar shall be reported as the quantities of crystalline sugar so converted and the raw value thereof shall be determined as prescribed in paragraph (1), (2) or (3), section 101 (h) of the act, whichever paragraph is applicable to the crystalline sugar so converted. Liquid sugar for which the quantities of converted crystalline sugar are unknown shall be reported in terms of the total sugar content and the raw value thereof shall be determined by multiplying the total sugar content by the factor 1.07.

(b) Each person subject to the provisions of this part shall keep and preserve, for a period of two years following the end of the calendar year in which the mainland or local sugar is marketed, an accurate record of his processings, receipts and marketings of all sugar and liquid sugar. Upon request by any employee of the Department of Agriculture authorized in writing by the Secretary, such records shall be made freely available for examination by such employee during regular working hours of any business day.

(c) Each person subject to the provisions of this part shall report information as and when required by the Secretary on forms specified by him with such approval by the Bureau of the Budget as may be applicable under the Federal Reports Act of 1942. In addition to the applications and reports otherwise specifically referred to in this part, this requirement shall include but is not necessarily limited to, the information prescribed on Form SU-70 for sugar beet processors, Form SU-71, SU-72 or SU-73 for mainland sugarcane processors, Form SU-74 for refiners and

Form SU-152 for processors and refiners in Puerto Rico.

§ 816.9 *Delegation of authority.* The Director or Deputy Director of the Sugar Division, or the Chief of the Quota and Allotment Branch thereof, Commodity Stabilization Service of the Department, is authorized to act for and on behalf of the Secretary in administering this part.

§ 816.10 *Application of §§ 816.1 to 816.10 and prior regulations.* Upon the effective date thereof, the regulations in §§ 816.1 to 816.10 shall supersede Sugar Regulations 815 (19 F. R. 7930, 20 F. R. 8807, Part 815 of this chapter) and 816

(14 F. R. 2163, Part 816 of this chapter), except that actions with respect to mainland and local sugar taken prior to such effective date and pursuant to Sugar Regulations 815 (19 F. R. 7930, 20 F. R. 8807) and 816 (14 F. R. 2163) shall be subject to and governed by such sugar regulations.

Done at Washington, D. C., this 15th day of November 1957.

[SEAL] CLARENCE L. MILLER,
Acting Administrator,
Commodity Stabilization Service.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9631; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:48 a. m.]

NOTICES

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

Bureau of Customs EMBROIDERY MACHINES TARIFF CLASSIFICATION

NOVEMBER 15, 1957.

The Bureau of Customs published a notice in the FEDERAL REGISTER dated March 16, 1957 (22 F. R. 1727), that the tariff classification of Cornely & Cie machines, Models A2, A5, AB, BCH, D, FBN, FD, L5, LG5, LGCH, RT, 121, 123, 148, 148H, and X, and similar machines by the same or other manufacturers was under review. The Bureau by its letter to the collector of customs at New York, dated November 15, 1957, ruled that such machines are classifiable under the provision for embroidery machines in paragraph 372, Tariff Act of 1930, as modified, with duty at the rate of 15 percent ad valorem, rather than under the provision for sewing machines, not specially provided for, in the same paragraph with duty at the rate of 10 percent ad valorem.

As that decision will result in the assessment of duty at a higher rate than has heretofore been assessed under an established and uniform practice, it shall be applied only to such or similar merchandise entered, or withdrawn from warehouse, for consumption after 90 days after the date of publication of an abstract of that decision in the weekly Treasury decisions.

[SEAL]

RALPH KELLY,
Commissioner of Customs.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9664; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:59 a. m.]

[T. D. 54483; Order 165-7]

FIELD ORGANIZATION

REARRANGEMENT OF COLLECTION DISTRICTS

NOVEMBER 19, 1957.

By virtue of the authority vested in the President by section 1 of the Act of August 1, 1914, 38 Stat. 623, as amended (19 U. S. C. 2), and delegated to the Secretary of the Treasury by Executive Order No. 10289, September 17, 1951 (3 CFR, 1951 Supp., Ch. II), the following

changes are hereby made in the customs field organization, effective at the close of business December 31, 1957:

1. The following Customs Collection Districts are hereby abolished:

- Customs Collection District No. 5 (Rhode Island).
- Customs Collection District No. 8 (Rochester).
- Customs Collection District No. 12 (Pittsburgh).
- Customs Collection District No. 16 (South Carolina).
- Customs Collection District No. 19 (Mobile).
- Customs Collection District No. 21 (Sabine).
- Customs Collection District No. 26 (Arizona).
- Customs Collection District No. 36 (Duluth and Superior).
- Customs Collection District No. 37 (Wisconsin).
- Customs Collection District No. 43 (Tennessee).
- Customs Collection District No. 47 (Colorado).

2. Each remaining Customs Collection District shall be known officially by its number. The identifying geographical language which has been used following each number is hereby discontinued, but for purposes of convenient identification each district may be referred to by the name of the headquarters port. No change is made by this order in the official number or the location of the headquarters port of any remaining district.

3. The limits of Customs Collection District No. 6, with headquarters port at Bridgeport, Connecticut, are hereby extended to include all the territory in the abolished District No. 5.

4. The limits of Customs Collection District No. 9, with headquarters port at Buffalo, New York, are hereby extended to include all the territory in the abolished District No. 8.

5. The limits of Customs Collection District No. 11, with headquarters port at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, are hereby extended to include all the territory in the abolished District No. 12.

6. The limits of Customs Collection District No. 17, with headquarters port at Savannah, Georgia, are hereby extended to include all the territory in the abolished District No. 16.

7. The limits of Customs Collection District No. 20, with headquarters port at New Orleans, Louisiana, are hereby extended to include all the territory in the abolished District No. 19.

8. The limits of Customs Collection District No. 22, with headquarters port at Galveston, Texas, are hereby extended to include all the territory in the abolished District No. 21.

9. The limits of Customs Collection District No. 25, with headquarters port at San Diego, California, are hereby extended to include all the territory in the abolished District No. 26.

10. The limits of Customs Collection District No. 28, with headquarters port at San Francisco, California, are hereby extended to include all the territory in the abolished District No. 47.

11. The limits of Customs Collection District No. 34, with headquarters port at Pembina, North Dakota, are hereby extended to include all the territory in the abolished District No. 36, except the following territory: The counties of Cook, Lake, St. Louis, Carlton, and Pine in the State of Minnesota, that portion of the State of Wisconsin lying north of 46 degrees north latitude, and the island of Isle Royale in the State of Michigan.

12. The limits of Customs Collection District No. 35, with headquarters port at Minneapolis, Minnesota, are hereby extended to include the following territory in the abolished District No. 36: The counties of Cook, Lake, St. Louis, Carlton, and Pine in the State of Minnesota, that portion of the State of Wisconsin lying north of 46 degrees north latitude, and the island of Isle Royale in the State of Michigan.

13. The limits of Customs Collection District No. 39, with headquarters port at Chicago, Illinois, are hereby extended to include all the territory in the abolished District No. 37.

14. The limits of Customs Collection District No. 42, with headquarters port at Louisville, Kentucky, are hereby extended to include all the territory in the abolished District No. 43.

15. All ports of entry in each abolished Customs Collection District shall be ports of entry in the collection district whose

limits are rearranged by this order to include them.

[SEAL] ROBERT B. ANDERSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9700; Filed, Nov. 19, 1957;
4:53 p. m.]

[T. D. 54484]

REARRANGED COLLECTION DISTRICTS
PERFORMANCE OF FUNCTIONS

In view of Treasury Department Order No. 165-7, dated November 19, 1957, which abolishes certain Customs Collection Districts and rearranges the limits of some but not all of the remaining districts, effective at the close of business December 31, 1957, and by virtue of the authority vested in me by Treasury Department Order No. 165, revised (T. D. 53654; 19 F. R. 7241), I hereby give notice that effective at the close of business December 31, 1957,

(1) All existing delegations of authority and all the functions thereby delegated shall continue in effect; and

(2) Each collector of customs whose Customs Collection District is rearranged by Treasury Order No. 165-7 to include additional territory shall perform all the functions of collector of customs for such additional territory.

[SEAL] RALPH KELLY,
Commissioner of Customs.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9701; Filed, Nov. 19, 1957;
4:53 p. m.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Federal Maritime Board

FARRELL SHIPPING CO., INC. AND BERRY &
MCCARTHY SHIPPING CO., INC.

NOTICE OF AGREEMENT FILED FOR APPROVAL

Notice is hereby given that the following described agreement has been filed with the Board for approval pursuant to section 15, Shipping Act, 1916 (39 Stat. 733; 46 U. S. C. 814):

Agreement No. 8263 between Farrell Shipping Co., Inc., New Orleans, Louisiana, and Berry & McCarthy Shipping Co., Inc., San Francisco, California, is a cooperative working arrangement under which the parties will perform freight forwarding services for each other.

Interested parties may inspect this agreement and obtain copies thereof at the Regulation Office, Federal Maritime Board, Washington, D. C., and may submit, within 20 days after publication of this notice in the FEDERAL REGISTER, written statements with reference to the agreement, and their position as to approval, disapproval, or modification, together with request for hearing should such hearing be desired.

Dated: November 18, 1957.

By order of the Federal Maritime Board.

GEO. A. VIEHMANN,
Assistant Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9656; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:56 a. m.]

UNITED STATES LINES CO. AND ALCOA
STEAMSHIP CO., INC.

NOTICE OF AGREEMENT FILED FOR APPROVAL

Notice is hereby given that the following described agreement has been filed with the Board for approval pursuant to section 15 of the Shipping Act, 1916 (39 Stat. 733, 46 U. S. C. 814):

Agreement No. 8259, between United States Lines Company (American Pioneer Line) and Alcoa Steamship Company, Inc., covers the transportation of general cargo under through bills of lading from certain countries in the Far East and South Pacific areas to Puerto Rico, with transshipment at New York or Baltimore.

Interested parties may inspect this agreement and obtain copies thereof at the Regulation Office, Federal Maritime Board, Washington, D. C., and may submit, within 20 days after publication of this notice in the FEDERAL REGISTER, written statements with reference to the agreement and their position as to approval, disapproval, or modification, together with request for hearing should such hearing be desired.

Dated: November 18, 1957.

By order of the Federal Maritime Board.

GEO. A. VIEHMANN,
Assistant Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9657; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:57 a. m.]

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

[Delegation of Authority No. 311]

CHAIRMAN, AIRWAYS MODERNIZATION BOARD

DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY WITH RESPECT TO
NEGOTIATION OF CONTRACTS FOR SUPPLIES
AND SERVICES IN CONNECTION WITH AIR-
WAYS MODERNIZATION BOARD PROGRAMS

1. Pursuant to the authority vested in me by the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949 (63 Stat. 377), as amended (hereinafter called "the act") authority is hereby delegated to the Chairman of the Airways Modernization Board to negotiate purchases and contracts for supplies and services without advertising under sections 302 (c) (2), (4), (5), (9), (10) and (11) of the act.

2. This authority shall be exercised only with respect to procurement of those supplies and services which are required in connection with authorized activities, other than administrative programs, conducted by the Airways Modernization Board.

3. This authority shall be exercised in accordance with applicable limitations and requirements of the act, particularly sections 304, 305 and 307, and in accordance with policies, procedures and controls prescribed by the General Services Administration.

4. Subject to the provisions of (3) above, the authority herein delegated may be redelegated to any official or employee of the Airways Modernization Board.

5. This delegation shall be effective as of the date hereof and shall not extend beyond June 30, 1960.

Dated: November 15, 1957.

EDWARD K. MILLS, JR.,
Acting Administrator.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9644; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:52 a. m.]

[Delegation of Authority No. 312]

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE

DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY WITH RESPECT TO
NEGOTIATION OF CONTRACTS FOR HANDLING
OF RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS IN CONNECTION
WITH SCREW-WORM ERADICATION PRO-
GRAMS

1. Pursuant to the authority vested in me by the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949 (63 Stat. 377), as amended, herein called "the act," authority is hereby delegated for the period ending December 31, 1958, to the Secretary of Agriculture, to negotiate, without advertising, under sections 302 (c) (4) and 302 (c) (9) of the act, contracts required by the Department of Agriculture in the administration of its programs for screw-worm eradication.

2. This authority shall be exercised in accordance with applicable limitations and requirements of the act, particularly sections 304, 305 and 307 thereof, and in accordance with policies, procedures and controls prescribed by the General Services Administration.

3. The authority herein delegated may be redelegated to any officer or employee of the Department of Agriculture.

4. This delegation shall be effective as of the date hereof.

Dated: November 15, 1957.

EDWARD K. MILLS, JR.,
Acting Administrator.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9658; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:57 a. m.]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Bureau of Land Management

[Classification No. 563]

CALIFORNIA

SMALL TRACT CLASSIFICATION; AMENDMENT

NOVEMBER 12, 1957.

Pursuant to authority delegated to me by the California State Supervisor, Bureau of Land Management, under Part II, Document 4, California State Office, dated November 19, 1954 (19 F. R. 7697), the following described lands listed in paragraph 1 of Federal Register Document 57-4460 appearing on page 3895 of the issue for June 4, 1957, are hereby revoked from the classification order:

SAN BERNARDINO MERIDIAN

T. 3 N., R. 3 E.,
Sec. 2, E½ E½ SW¼.
T. 3 N., R. 4 E.,
Sec. 4, NE¼.
T. 4 N., R. 3 E.,
Sec. 14, S½ SE¼;
Sec. 22, W½ NW¼, E½ NE¼;

Sec. 23, SE $\frac{1}{4}$;
 Sec. 24, N $\frac{1}{2}$ S $\frac{1}{2}$;
 Sec. 35, E $\frac{1}{2}$ E $\frac{1}{2}$, W $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$.

ROLLA E. CHANDLER,
*Officer - in - Charge, Southern
 Field Group, Los Angeles,
 California.*

[F. R. Doc. 57-9626; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
 8:47 a. m.]

[California No. 128]

CALIFORNIA

SMALL TRACT CLASSIFICATION ORDER;
 AMENDMENT

NOVEMBER 12, 1957.

Pursuant to authority delegated to me by the California State Supervisor, Bureau of Land Management, under Part II, Document 4, California State Office, dated November 19, 1954 (19 F. R. 7697), I hereby revoke paragraph 1 of Federal Register Document 49-2191 of the issue for March 24, 1949, to the extent of the following described land:

MOUNT DIABLO MERIDIAN

T. 24 S., R. 43 E.,
 Sec. 32, S $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$.

ROLLA E. CHANDLER,
*Officer - in - Charge, Southern
 Field Group, Los Angeles,
 California.*

[F. R. Doc. 57-9627; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
 8:47 a. m.]

[Classification No. 577]

CALIFORNIA

SMALL TRACT CLASSIFICATION

NOVEMBER 12, 1957.

1. Pursuant to authority delegated to me by the California State Supervisor, Bureau of Land Management, under Part II, Document 4, California State Office, dated November 19, 1954 (19 F. R. 7697), I hereby classify the following described public lands, totaling 363.17 acres, in San Bernardino County, California, as suitable for disposition for residence purposes under the Small Tract Act of June 1, 1938 (52 Stat. 609; 43 USC 682a), as amended:

SAN BERNARDINO MERIDIAN

T. 5 N., R. 2 W.,
 Sec. 2, W $\frac{1}{2}$ of Lot 2, Lots 3 and 4, W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$, W $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$, SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$, S $\frac{1}{2}$
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$, N $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$;
 Sec. 9, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$, SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$,
 N $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$;
 Sec. 20, W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$, E $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$, N $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$.

2. Classification of the above-described lands by this order segregates them from all appropriations, including locations under the mining laws, except as to applications under the mineral leasing laws.

3. The lands classified by this order shall not become subject to application under the Small Tract Act of June 1, 1938 (52 Stat. 609; 43 USC 682a), as amended, until it is so provided by an order, to be issued by an authorized officer, opening the lands to application

or bid with a preference right to veterans of World War II and of the Korean conflict and other qualified persons entitled to preference under the Act of September 27, 1944 (58 Stat. 497; 43 USC 279-284), as amended.

4. All valid applications filed prior to November 12, 1957, will be granted, as soon as possible, the preference right provided by 43 CFR 257.5 (a). Such applicants will be offered the opportunity to elect either to purchase or to lease, with an option to purchase. If lease is selected, the lease will be issued for a term of two years and will contain an option to purchase, in accordance with 43 CFR 257.13. Lessees who comply with the general terms and conditions of their leases will be permitted to purchase their tracts at the appraised price provided that during the period of their leases they either (a) complete the construction of a cabin, or (b) file a copy of an agreement in accordance with 43 CFR 257.13 (d). The improvement constructed, or agreed to be constructed, must conform to the health, sanitation, and construction requirements of local ordinances which apply to privately owned land within the local area and, in addition, must meet the following standards:

The residence must be suitable for year-round use, on a permanent foundation, with a minimum of 400 square feet of floor space. It must be built in a workmanlike manner out of attractive properly finished materials. Adequate disposal and sanitary facilities must be installed. Concrete slab or conventional concrete foundations are acceptable, but concrete piers are not acceptable as foundations.

ROLLA E. CHANDLER,
*Officer in Charge, Southern
 Field Group, Los Angeles,
 California.*

[F. R. Doc. 57-9628; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
 8:48 a. m.]

CALIFORNIA

NOTICE OF PROPOSED WITHDRAWAL AND
 RESERVATION OF LANDS

NOVEMBER 13, 1957.

The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation, has filed an application, Serial No. LA-0153380, for the withdrawal of the lands described below, from all forms of appropriation subject to valid existing rights.

The applicant desires the land for rights-of-way for canals, dikes, distribution systems, settling basins and for sand, gravel and clay deposits for use in connection with the Coachella Division of the All-American Canal System.

For a period of 30 days from the date of publication of this notice, persons having cause may present their objections in writing to the undersigned official of the Bureau of Land Management, Department of the Interior, 215 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles 14, California.

If circumstances warrant it, a public hearing will be held at a convenient time and place, which will be announced.

The determination of the Secretary on the application will be published in the FEDERAL REGISTER. A separate notice will be sent to each interested party of record.

The lands involved in the application are:

SAN BERNARDINO BASE AND MERIDIAN

T. 5 S., R. 8 E.,
 Sec. 28, NE $\frac{1}{4}$.
 T. 6 S., R. 9 E.,
 Sec. 18, E $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$, SE $\frac{1}{4}$;
 Sec. 20, S $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$, SW $\frac{1}{4}$.
 T. 7 S., R. 10 E.,
 Sec. 18:
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$;
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$, Lot 1, Lot 2;
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$, Lot 2, Lot 1;
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$.

PAUL B. WITMER,
Manager, Land Office.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9629; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
 8:48 a. m.]

WASHINGTON

NOTICE OF PROPOSED WITHDRAWAL AND
 RESERVATION OF LANDS

The U. S. Department of Agriculture has filed an application, Serial No. W-02524, for the withdrawal of the lands described below, from all forms of appropriation, including the general mining laws, subject to valid existing claims in accordance with the authority vested in the Secretary of the Interior by Executive Order 10355 of May 26, 1952 (17 F. R. 4831).

The applicant desires the land for public recreational purposes.

For a period of 30 days from the date of publication of this notice, persons having cause may present their objections or suggestions in writing to the undersigned official of the Bureau of Land Management, Department of the Interior, 209 Federal Building, Spokane, Washington.

If circumstances warrant it, a public hearing will be held at a convenient time and place, which will be announced.

The determination of the Secretary on the application will be published in the FEDERAL REGISTER. A separate notice will be sent to each interested party of record.

The lands involved in the application are:

WASHINGTON—WILLAMETTE MERIDIAN

GIFFORD PINCHOT NATIONAL FOREST

Bird Creek Meadows Area (unsurveyed):

T. 8 N., R. 11 E.,
 Sec. 20: E $\frac{1}{2}$;
 Sec. 21: All;
 Sec. 22: NW $\frac{1}{4}$, S $\frac{1}{2}$;
 Sec. 23: SW $\frac{1}{4}$;
 Sec. 26: W $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$, NW $\frac{1}{4}$;
 Sec. 27: N $\frac{1}{2}$, W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$;
 Sec. 28: All;
 Sec. 29: E $\frac{1}{2}$;
 Sec. 32: E $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$;
 Sec. 33: N $\frac{1}{2}$, N $\frac{1}{2}$ S $\frac{1}{2}$;
 Sec. 34: W $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$.

The area described contains approximately 3,920 acres, more or less.

FRED J. WEILER,
State Supervisor.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9632; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
 8:49 a. m.]

Office of the Secretary

MEMBERS OF KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS

NOTICE OF FINAL ROLL

Pursuant to section 3 of the act of August 13, 1954 (68 Stat. 718), there is listed below the final roll of the members of the Klamath Tribe of Indians who were living on August 13, 1954.

Disposition has been made of all appeals to the Secretary contesting the inclusion or omission of the name of any person on or from the proposed roll as published in the FEDERAL REGISTER of May 13, 1955 (20 F. R. 3269).

ROGER C. ERNST,
Assistant Secretary of the Interior.

OCTOBER 10, 1957.

LIST OF CHANGES FROM PROPOSED ROLL OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS, MADE BY REASON OF THE DECISION OF THE DEPARTMENT ON APPEALS FILED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 3 OF PUBLIC LAW 587—83D CONGRESS (68 STAT. 718, 720)

ADDITIONS TO PROPOSED ROLL

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name of enrollee—surname; given	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood	Remarks
1753		Schonchin, Sharon Ray	Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	9- 8-47	Daughter	1/4	
1754		Schonchin, Richard Cecil	do.		M	6-26-51	Son	1/4	
773		Dickens, Delbert Charles	Beatty, Oreg.		M	1-11-50	Son	1/2	
1600		Perez, Gene Craig	Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	9-29-53	Adopted son	5/16	
1833		Barrett, Wayne Francis	Bly, Oreg.		M	6-11-53	Son	1/4	
1164		John, Robert Terry	Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	6-22-54	Son	1/2	
959		Huitt, Genevieve	(Missing)		F	1-16-37	Daughter	5/8	
524		Dearbone, Simon Louis	Seattle, Wash.		M	4-22-45	Adopted son	1/2	Appeal filed under name of George Glover Sandoval; legally adopted by Simon and Estella Dearbone on January 10, 1952.
1477		Moreno, Frances Flores	Dinuba, Calif.		F	2-16-52	Adopted daughter.	1/2	Appeal filed under name of Francisca Jane Gains; legally adopted by Morris and Dora Moreno on July 17, 1957.
975		Hunt, Ernest Rubbert	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	2-17-46	Son	1/2	
976		Hunt, Reginald Arnold	do.		M	5- 6-47	Son	1/2	
977		Hunt, Patricia Ann	do.		F	5- 6-49	Daughter	1/2	
1630		Quiver, Julia Christina	Lakeview, Oreg.		F	11- 1-46	Daughter	1/4	
1631		Quiver, Jeanette Faye	do.		F	1-19-50	Daughter	1/4	
1632		Quiver, Gloria Wilma	do.		F	12-19-53	Daughter	1/4	

NO DELETIONS FROM PROPOSED ROLL

Change in Spelling

1596	1613	Peixoto, Nancy (Strowbridge) rather than Strawbridge.							
------	------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
1	1	Allen, Letitia (Kirk)	APO 113, Bx. 43, New York, N. Y.	1525	F	12-25-09	Head	5/8
2	3	Dumore, Clayton W.	Myrtle Creek, Oreg.		M	7-13-40	Son	5/16
3	4	Dumore, Dayton D.	do.		M	7-13-40	Son	5/16
4	5	Allen, Marcella (Lobert)	620 SE. Market St., Portland, Oreg.		F	5- 9-27	Head	7/8
5	6	Gessner, Flora M.	do.		F	10- 9-48	Daughter	7/16
6	7	Gessner, Edith A.	do.		F	12- 6-45	Daughter	7/16
7	8	Allen, Robert	2327 Link St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1347	M	1890	Head	1/4
8	9	Almquist, Vinette (Smith)	6510 Howard St., Dallas, Tex.		F	2-18-29	Head	1/4
9	10	Amos, Lida (Huitt)	Gen. Del., Talent, Oreg.		F	5-10-28	Head	1/2
10	11	Amos, Herbert R.	do.		M	2-25-46	Son	1/4
11	12	Amos, Majorie S.	do.		F	6-22-48	Daughter	1/4
12	13	Amos, Virginia N.	do.		F	9-18-49	Daughter	1/4
13	14	Amos, Robert J.	do.		M	4-15-53	Son	1/4
14	15	Anderson, Elva (George)	Beatty, Oreg.	324	F	1894	Head	4/4
15	16	Anderson, George A.	do.		M	2-16-28	Head	1/2
16	1446	Anderson, Ivy (Miller)	do.		F	9- 7-20	Wife	3/8
17	17	Anderson, James Quentin	2605 State St., Salem, Oreg.		M	3-29-23	Head	1/2
18	18	Anderson, Marcia L. (Chester)	Rt. 2, Bx. 665, Reno, Nev.		F	10- 6-35	Wife	4/4
19	19	Anderson, James Quentin, Jr.	Rt. 1, Bx. 184, Redwood Valley, Calif.		M	10- 1-47	Son	1/4
20	20	Anderson, Richard Allen	do.		M	1-16-50	Son	1/4
21	206	Walker, William Dana	Beatty, Oreg.		M	7- 4-52	Stepson	9/16
22	21	Anderson, Norman Miller	do.		M	6- 8-30	Head	1/2
23	22	Anderson, Winifred (Jackson)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	9- 8-31	Head	4/4
24	23	Anderson, Norman McKinley	do.		M	5-22-47	Son	3/4
25	24	Anderson, Norman Miller, Jr.	do.		M	9-20-50	Son	3/4
26	25	Anderson, Robert Wayne	do.		M	2- 5-53	Son	3/4
27	26	Anderson, Oscar Tilden, Jr.	Beatty, Oreg.		M	11-23-25	Head	1/2
28	27	Anderson, Jessie (Miller)	do.		F	3- 5-27	Wife	3/8
29	28	Miller, Cynthia	do.		F	12-23-47	Stepdaughter	3/16
30	29	Anderson, Jodean	do.		F	6- 7-50	Daughter	7/16
31	30	Anderson, Oskie	do.		F	2-21-52	Daughter	7/16
32	31	Anderson, Virginia L. (Walker)	do.		F	4- 5-28	Head	3/8
33	32	Anthony, Bernice (Lobert)	5328 13th Ave., Moline, Ill.		F	5- 4-10	Head	1/2
34	33	Applegate, Anna	896 Steiner St., San Francisco, Calif.	652	F	1875	Head	1/2
35	34	Applegate, James C.	606 Delmar Ave., Chula Vista, Calif.	655	M	1897	Head	1/4
36	35	Ashworth, Alameda (Lotches)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1187	F	1901	Head	4/4
37	36	Atchley, Cleo N. (Burns)	Rt. 1, Bx. 911, Grants Pass, Oreg.		F	4-11-31	Head	7/8
38	37	Atchley, Dorel R.	do.		F	9-20-50	Daughter	1/8
39	38	Atchley, John Joseph	do.		M	4-13-53	Son	1/8
40	39	Avila, Joyce (Miller)	do.		F	7-25-22	Head	13/16
41	40	Barkley, Sharon Anita	3952 Sunny Dunes, Palm Springs, Calif.		F	2-24-43	Daughter	23/32
42	41	Barkley, Loren Elmer	do.		M	1-23-45	Son	23/32
43	42	Avila, Julia Marie	do.		F	11-11-47	Daughter	13/32
44	43	Avila, Albert Mario	do.		M	6-27-48	Son	13/32
45	44	Avila, Arlando Morris	do.		M	6- 7-49	Son	13/32
46	45	Avila, Antonio Marcus	do.		M	2- 6-52	Son	13/32
47	46	Avila, Randolph Ynez	do.		M	1-21-53	Son	13/32

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
48	957	Baker, Andrea (Wright)	2811 SE. 35th, Portland, Ore.		F	2-27-42	Head	1/2
49	47	Baker, Blurton	Beatty, Ore.	1600	M	1905	Head	3/4
50	263	Baker, Florene	4079 Gary St., Salem, Ore.		F	10-22-36	Head	7/8
51	268	Baker, Arnold	do.		M	4-15-52	Son	7/16
52	269	Baker, Archie Emil	do.		M	4-25-54	Son	7/16
53	48	Baker, Nathaniel Paul	Beatty, Ore.		M	8-3-28	Head	7/8
54	49	Baker, Loumita (Crain)	300 1/2 K St., Sacramento, Calif.	1601	F	1907	Head	3/4
55	51	Crain, Robert Wayne	Estacada, Ore.		M	1-27-43	Grandson	5/16
56	52	Baker, Marian H. (Godowa)	Beatty, Ore.		F	9-24-13	Head	4/4
57	53	Baker, Quincy	(Died 8-25-57)		M	1904	Head	3/4
58	54	Baker, Jacqueline G	c/o Klamath Cty. Welfare, Klamath Falls, Ore.		F	5-29-41	Granddaughter	15/16
59	55	Baker, Ruth Esther	Tacoma Med. Center, Tacoma, Wash.		F	9-22-23	Head	7/8
60	504	Baker, Shirley (Dawson)	2270 Howard Ave., Medford, Ore.		F	4-25-35	Head	1/4
61	272	Baldwin, Larry J.	5352 SE. 89th, Portland, Ore.		M	10-12-36	Head	1/2
62	56	Ball, Capron Lyle	864 Mills St., Salem, Ore.		M	2-26-25	Head	7/8
63	57	Ball, Wynona Lynn	do.		F	5-9-53	Daughter	7/16
64	936	Ball, Delwin Percy	Stellacoom, Wash.		M	5-25-23	Head	7/8
65	58	Ball, Eva (Gallagher)	1215 7th, Sacramento, Calif.		F	6-1-14	Head	3/4
66	59	Ball, Frank Edward	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	8-30-35	Head	3/8
67	61	Ball, Joseph B.	Rt. 12, Bx. 372, Tacoma, Wash.	1515	M	4-2-10	Head	3/4
68	62	Ball, Joseph S.	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	6-18-14	Head	1/2
69	63	Ball, Joseph Waynewright	do.		M	5-22-32	Head	1/4
70	64	Ball, Margaret Katherine	204 9th Ave., Spokane, Wash.		F	8-17-30	Head	1/4
71	65	Ball, Maggie (John)	1829 Loma Vista, Riverside, Calif.	610	F	1881	Head	1/2
72	66	Ball, Osborne	2905 State St., Salem, Ore.	959	M	8-31-07	Head	3/4
73	67	Ball, Frances (Wilson)	(Died 4-4-57)		F	9-27-20	Wife	4/4
74	68	Barkley, Dorothy Wilson	211 SE 1/4 133d Ave., Portland, Ore.		F	3-11-42	Stepdaughter	13/16
75	69	Ball, Woodrow Wilson	7153 N. Fairport Rd., Portland, Ore.		M	9-25-17	Head	1/2
76	70	Ball, Evelyn Martielle	do.		F	5-13-42	Daughter	1/4
77	71	Ball, Peggy Joe	do.		F	7-8-43	Daughter	1/4
78	72	Ball, Woodrow Lee	do.		M	1-11-48	Son	1/4
79	73	Ball, Thomas Jay	do.		M	7-4-49	Son	1/4
80	74	Ball, Deborah Kay	do.		F	6-14-51	Daughter	1/4
81	75	Ball, Michael Ray	do.		M	9-1-53	Son	1/4
82	76	Barfield, Henry Louis	3000 NW. McDaniel Rd., Portland, Ore.	1516	M	1903	Head	1/8
83	77	Barfield, Henry Louis, Jr.	5980 Sampson Dr., Sacramento, Calif.		M	5-18-49	Head	1/16
84	78	Barfield, Robert Louis	1121 Sutter St., Vallejo, Calif.		M	6-5-32	Head	1/16
85	79	Barfield, Ruth (Allen)	Chiloquin, Ore.	7	F	1887	Head	1/4
86	81	Barfield, William B.	do.	1517	M	2-8-05	Head	1/8
87	82	Barfield, Patricia B.	do.		F	5-24-30	Daughter	1/16
88	83	Barfield, William Raymond, Jr.	873 Grand Ave., S. San Francisco, Calif.		M	7-4-32	Head	1/16
89	84	Barkley, Clifford Keleford	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	8-12-12	Head	1/2
90	85	Barkley, Retta (Nelson)	Modoc Point, Ore.		F	12-14-11	Head	4/4
91	86	Barkley, Donald M.	Beatty, Ore.		M	9-21-19	Head	8/4
92	87	Barkley, Mary (Chocktoot)	(Died 1-18-57)		F	4-20-23	Wife	4/4
93	88	Barkley, Marie Elaine	Beatty, Ore.		F	4-7-42	Daughter	7/8
94	89	Barkley, Donald, Jr.	do.		M	2-28-43	Son	7/8
95	90	Barkley, Marylyn	do.		F	6-26-45	Daughter	7/8
96	91	Barkley, Madeline	do.		F	6-5-46	Daughter	7/8
97	92	Barkley, Maxine Elizabeth	do.		F	5-27-47	Daughter	7/8
98	93	Barkley, Emilee Elleen	do.		F	6-5-49	Daughter	7/8
99	94	Barkley, Gertrude Irene	do.		F	2-12-51	Daughter	7/8
100	95	Barkley, Effie (John)	do.	1442	F	1879	Head	4/4
101	96	Barkley, Melvin Leon	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	7-21-29	Head	5/8
102	97	Barkley, LeRoy William	do.		M	3-31-25	Head	1/2
103	98	Barkley, Sally A. (Jackson)	do.		F	12-22-30	Wife	1/2
104	99	Barkley, Debra Lynn	do.		F	2-23-53	Daughter	1/2
105	100	Barkley, Myron Louis	Beaverton, Ore.		M	1-6-32	Head	3/8
106	103	Barkley, Robert Orville	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	8-9-18	Head	5/8
107	104	Barkley, Lawrence Russell	Sprague River, Ore.		M	2-3-41	Brother	7/8
108	105	Barkley, Raymond	do.		M	12-17-41	Brother	7/8
109	106	Barkley, Jacqueline	do.		F	5-8-43	Sister	7/8
110	107	Barkley, Silas L.	Repress, Calif.	1177	M	2-12-06	Head	1/2
111	108	Barkley, Tena (Hood)	Chiloquin, Ore.		F	1892	Head	3/4
112	109	Barkley, John Alfred	Pendleton, Ore.		M	2-15-27	Head	5/8
113	110	Barkley, William	(Died 5-4-57)	280	M	6-4-78	Head	1/2
114	111	Barkley, Wilma Gloria	2905 State St., Salem, Ore.		F	3-3-22	Head	1/2
115	112	Barkley, Silas Ralph, Jr.	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	3-15-31	Head	5/8
116	113	Barney, Calvin	Sprague River, Ore.		M	7-28-13	Head	3/4
117	114	Barney, Wynona (Crume)	do.	1034	F	3-30-08	Wife	3/4
118	116	Barney, Melvin Edward	do.		M	11-12-38	Son	3/4
119	117	Barney, Warren Norman	do.		M	4-16-40	Son	3/4
120	118	Barney, Judith Faye	(Died 12-30-54)		F	9-16-41	Daughter	3/4
121	119	Barney, Elwyn Patrick	Sprague River, Ore.		M	9-25-44	Son	3/4
122	115	Barney, Jackie Lee	do.		M	5-4-36	Head	3/4
123	120	Barney, Charles Curtis	do.		M	1-22-31	Head	1/4
124	123	Barney, Charles Curtis, Jr.	do.		M	10-27-53	Son	5/16
125	125	Barney, Finley R., Jr.	do.		M	9-5-29	Head	1/4
126	126	Barney, James	1129 SW. Columbia, Portland, Ore.		M	10-14-34	Head	1/4
127	127	Barney, Louisa (Unive)	do.		F	12-29-36	Wife	1/4
128	128	Barney, Levi Richard	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	6-25-18	Head	3/4
129	129	Barney, Richard Lee	do.		M	9-16-40	Son	2/8
130	130	Barney, James Norman	do.		M	3-19-44	Son	3/8
131	131	Barney, Theodore	Sprague River, Ore.		M	9-15-19	Head	3/4
132	132	Barney, Anna Frances	do.		F	7-1-39	Daughter	7/8
133	133	Barney, Theodore Larry	do.		M	4-13-41	Son	7/8
134	134	Barney, Pamela Kay	do.		F	9-8-48	Daughter	7/8
135	135	Barney, Donna Lee	do.		F	1-17-51	Daughter	7/8
136	136	Barrera, Etta (Charlie)	Gresham, Ore.	995	F	6-28-04	Head	4/4
137	140	Barrera, Lucille C.	Chiloquin, Ore.		F	6-19-40	Daughter	1/2
138	141	Batiste, Wannish (Foster)	Warm Springs, Ore.		F	7-14-15	Head	4/4
139	1968	Bates, Annabell (Summers)	Chiloquin, Ore.		F	9-9-27	Head	3/4
140	1969	Walker, Corinne Dee	do.		F	12-20-50	Daughter	7/16
141	142	Beal, Alvin	Beatty, Ore.		M	6-30-17	Head	3/4
142	143	Beal, Lee L.	do.		M	1-20-19	Head	3/4
143	144	Beal, Wallace	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	8-3-23	Head	7/8
144	145	Beal, Estella (Kirk)	(Died 12-19-56)		F	4-10-26	Wife	3/4
145	147	Beal, Wilburma	2613 SE. Pine, Portland, Ore.		F	10-23-21	Head	7/8
146	148	Beal, Betty Ruth	9317 N. Woolsey Ct., Portland, Ore.		F	6-5-25	Head	7/8
147	149	Beal, Kenneth Allen	do.		M	10-8-51	Son	7/16
148	150	Valesquez, Ivan Gene	do.		M	1-3-54	Son	7/16
149	502	Belgard, Maxine (Walker)	(Died 3-25-57)		F	10-29-36	Head	15/16
150	151	Bellm, Lawrence	Oakland, Ore.		M	2-26-13	Head	1/2
151	152	Bellm, Barbara A.	Roseburg, Ore.		F	1-2-38	Daughter	5/16

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
152	153	Bellm, Paul	3806 Clinton Ave., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	11-12-14	Head	1/2
153	154	Bellm, Kenneth Eugene	do		M	2-13-40	Son	5/16
154	155	Bellm, James Vernon	do		M	2-24-41	Son	5/16
155	156	Bellm, Paul Lewis, Jr.	do		M	8-17-42	Son	5/16
156	157	Bettles, Priscilla (Hoehes)	Star Rt., Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	1-27-29	Head	1/2
157	158	Bettles, Amory Joseph	do		M	5-1-46	Son	1/4
158	159	Bettles, Cecil James	do		M	2-9-48	Son	1/4
159	160	Bettles, Robert Allen	do		M	6-17-49	Son	1/4
160	161	Bettles, Gordon Wayne	do		M	8-25-50	Son	1/4
161	162	Bettles, Quentin Jan	do		M	1-30-52	Son	1/4
162	163	Bettles, Jody Anne	do		F	4-12-53	Daughter	1/4
163	164	Bill, Zeta Pete (Williams)	1410 Homedale, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	5-31-23	Head	3/4
164	165	John, Marilyn June	do		F	3-13-53	Daughter	3/8
165	166	John, Marlys Jean	do		F	7-31-54	Daughter	3/8
166	167	Bilyeu, Virginia (Savage)	4658 Crosby, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	8-5-28	Head	1/4
167	168	Bilyeu, Michael James	do		M	2-13-52	Son	1/8
168	183	Bickham, Mona Rose (George)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	10-4-14	Head	7/8
169	184	Bond, Thomas Roger	White Swan, Wash.		M	4-28-36	Son	5/8
170	185	Bond, Loren Miller	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	2-25-47	Son	5/8
171	1680	Billy, Andrew, Jr.	(Died 6-17-57)		M	5-3-33	Head	4/4
172	169	Biss, Delia (Chocktoot)	Beatty, Oreg.	297	F	1881	Head	1/2
173	170	Biss, Richard	do		M	1-3-23	Head	1/4
174	171	Biss, Bernice (Lynch)	(Died 10-12-55)		F	7-7-28	Wife	3/4
175	172	Riddle, Norman Leroy	Estacado, Oreg.		M	4-2-44	Stepson	3/4
176	1039	Black, Tathema (Jackson)	Arcata, Calif.		F	3-11-31	Head	11/16
177	173	Blair, Abraham	Chiloquin, Oreg.	972	M	1905	Head	3/4
178	174	Blair, Carlos	do	540	M	1873	Head	1/2
179	175	Blansett, Agnes (Dumore)	Myrtle Creek, Oreg.		F	3-4-38	Head	1/4
180	176	Blunck, Lyalle (Miller)	350 Phelps St., Ashland, Oreg.		F	12-1-31	Head	7/16
181	177	Blunck, Bonny Alta	do		F	8-1-51	Daughter	7/32
182	178	Blunck, Richard Dale, Jr.	do		M	10-26-53	Son	7/32
183	615	Block, Joan Lee (Ortis)	911 Walnut, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	3-10-36	Head	1/16
184	179	Bodner, Alaretta (Skeen)	Sprague River, Oreg.	1253	F	7-5-06	Head	3/4
185	180	Bodner, Vincent S., Jr.	do		M	3-25-29	Head	3/8
186	181	Bodner, Cheryl Ann	do		F	6-10-50	Daughter	3/16
187	182	Bodner, David Vincent	do		M	4-13-52	Son	3/16
188	505	Broomfield, Beverly (Dawson)	Trail, Oreg.		F	12-21-36	Head	1/4
189	186	Brown, Anna M. (Huitt)	1234 Kane St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	3-1-27	Head	5/8
190	187	Brown, Margaret Ann	do		F	1-9-48	Daughter	1/4
191	188	Brown, Sharon Louise	do		F	12-31-51	Daughter	1/4
192	189	Brown, Carol Lee	do		F	5-18-50	Daughter	1/4
193	190	Brown, Dorothy Marie	do		F	5-14-53	Daughter	1/4
194	191	Brown, Armenia	Bonanza, Oreg.		F	3-2-16	Head	7/8
195	771	Brown, Carl Lloyd	do		M	10-5-33	Head	4/4
196	192	Brown, Crystal N. (Jackson)	Crannell, Calif.		F	9-29-29	Head	3/4
197	193	Brown, Bernita Anna	do		F	9-23-49	Daughter	1/4
198	194	Brown, Bernadette Lee	do		F	12-29-50	Daughter	1/4
199	195	Brown, Crystal Norene	do		F	4-7-52	Daughter	1/4
200	196	Brown, Jeanette Dearest	do		F	4-10-54	Daughter	1/4
201	198	Brown, Glen	Beatty, Oreg.		M	6-25-29	Head	4/4
202	1111	Brown, Gertrude (Harrington)	do		F	8-23-25	Wife	1/2
203	197	Brown, Toy Aleway	Stellacoom, Wash.	690	M	1897	Head	4/4
204	199	Brown, Wendell Noel	Beatty, Oreg.		M	5-1-31	Head	4/4
205	1598	Brown, Wanda (Swalm)	do		F	12-24-40	Wife	4/4
206	772	Brown, Harding Andy	do		M	2-16-35	Head	4/4
207	203	Brown, Rollo	(Died 12-4-56)		M	3-13-20	Head	4/4
208	204	Brown, Estelle (Henry)	Beatty, Oreg.		F	11-21-22	Head	4/4
209	205	Henry, Beverly Lou	do		F	5-27-47	Daughter	4/4
210	206	Tupper, Furman Watson	do		M	12-27-48	Son	4/4
211	207	Tupper, Valerie Eileen	do		F	7-18-50	Daughter	4/4
212	208	Brown, Minerva (Riddie)	Bonanza, Oreg.	840	F	8-10-97	Head	3/4
213	209	Brown, Royse Lowell	do		M	2-9-31	Head	7/8
214	210	Brown, James	Beatty, Oreg.	1418	M	1882	Head	4/4
215	211	Brown, Mary E. (Huitt)	Alturas, Calif.		F	9-16-31	Head	5/8
216	212	Brown, Maurice Chet	do		M	9-10-47	Son	1/4
217	213	Brown, Ralph David	do		M	6-26-52	Son	1/4
218	1799	Brown, Phoebe (Miller)	806 Buckner St., Graham, N. C.		F	9-12-33	Head	7/16
219	214	Brown, Mary J. (John)	Visalia, Calif.		F	11-28-16	Head	4/4
220	215	Brown, Rena (Chocktoot)	1234 Kane, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1002	F	1901	Head	4/4
221	216	Chocktoot, Clayton Melvin	do		M	1-4-40	Son	1/2
222	217	Brown, Wesley Wendell	do		M	4-1-43	Son	1/2
223	60	Bryant, Lavina (Ball)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	3-10-37	Head	3/8
224	773	Bryant, Alberta (Brown)	Beatty, Oreg.		F	2-21-39	Head	4/4
225	1318	Bucksin, Justine M.	3487 16th St. San Francisco, Calif.		F	2-14-36	Head	1/2
226	218	Burgdorf, Mary (Ross)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	6-11-23	Head	1/4
227	219	Borjoreas, Joy Ann	do		F	5-28-42	Daughter	1/8
228	220	Borjoreas, Robert Vernon	do		M	8-3-43	Son	1/8
229	221	Burgdorf, Mary Jane	do		F	7-11-46	Daughter	1/8
230	222	Burgdorf, Janice Sue	do		F	10-13-49	Daughter	1/8
231	223	Burgdorf, Sidney Lindsley	do		M	6-25-47	Son	1/8
232	224	Burgdorf, Betty Lynn	do		F	1-22-51	Daughter	1/8
233	225	Burgdorf, Ethal Sedonia	do		F	3-3-52	Daughter	1/8
234	2100	Burdette, Josephine (Ross)	2504 1/2 Peabody, Bellingham, Wash.		F	1-16-27	Head	1/4
235	2101	Summers, Madelon Rae	do		F	3-11-49	Daughter	1/2
236	2102	Summers, Calvin Lee, Jr.	do		M	10-2-50	Daughter	1/2
237	2103	Wright, Pamela May	do		F	12-15-52	Daughter	1/2
238	226	Busby, Barbara (Barsfield)	1943 Lambareu Ave., Livermore, Calif.		F	5-24-34	Head	1/16
239	227	Burns, Alta (Noneo)	Central Valley, Calif.	1221	F	1905	Head	4/4
240	228	Butler, Aggie (Skellock)	7343 S. 6th, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1372	F	1886	Head	4/4
241	229	Butler, Alfred	2098 SW Oak St., Portland, Oreg.		M	1911	Head	4/4
242	230	Butler, Claude	Chiloquin, Oreg.	985	M	1898	Head	4/4
243	231	Butler, Lincoln	do	817	M	1867	Head	4/4
244	232	Butler, Bybee	do	985	M	1905	Head	4/4
245	233	Butler, Jeanette (Norwest)	Gen. Delivery, Salem, Oreg.		F	1-16-31	Head	3/8
246	234	Peone, Jesse P.	do		M	6-20-49	Son	3/16
247	235	Butler, Everett Vernon, Jr.	do		M	2-29-52	Son	3/16
248	236	Butler, Rex Melrose	Alcatraz, Calif.		M	10-20-19	Head	4/4
249	238	Campagna, Donald	Klamath Agency, Oreg.		M	9-11-15	Head	1/8
250	1665	Campagna, James Warren	do		M	11-10-36	Head	7/16
251	239	Campbell, Christine Adeline	Hillcrest School, Salem, Oreg.		F	9-1-41	Daughter	4/4
252	240	Campbell, Oskie (Coburn)	892 N. 21st, Springfield, Oreg.	708	F	1898	Head	1/4
253	241	Campbell, David Cliff	625 G St., Springfield, Oreg.		M	11-6-19	Head	1/8
254	242	Campbell, Terry Susan	do		F	5-24-44	Daughter	1/16
255	243	Campbell, David John	do		M	5-5-48	Son	1/16
256	1537	Cardwell, Agnes (Milkowski)	2111 Millway Dr., Medford, Oreg.		F	1-29-29	Head	1/16
257	244	Captain, Gerald	Klamath Agency, Oreg.		M	10-31-25	Head	4/4
258	245	Captain, Teddy	Beatty, Oreg.	989	M	1904	Head	4/4
259	959	Captain, Lauranda (Lynch)	do	812	F	1898	Wife	4/4

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
260	246	Carter, Charlotte (Cole)	Brownsville, Oreg.	1014	F	1903	Head	1/2
261	247	Carter, Don Valoyd	do.		M	2-13-30	Head	1/8
262	248	Case, Cassie (Lalo)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	10-15-18	Head	4/4
263	249	Case, Phyllis Frances	do.		F	4-17-37	Daughter	7/8
264	250	Case, Cassie Lillian	do.		F	3- 3-39	Daughter	7/8
265	251	Case, Jessie Pauline	do.		F	9- 2-41	Daughter	7/8
266	252	Case, Edward Logan, Jr.	do.		M	10- 6-43	Son	7/8
267	253	Case, Dolores Alberta	do.		F	12-31-46	Daughter	7/8
268	254	Case, Jacqueline Ethel	do.		F	1- 6-51	Daughter	7/8
269	255	Castellanos, Ruth (Herkshan)	(Died 8-15-57)		F	11-12-21	Head	4/4
270	256	McKenzie, Eleanor	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	7-10-39	Daughter	1/2
271	257	McKenzie, Norma	do.		F	11-18-41	Daughter	1/2
272	258	McKenzie, James Charles	do.		M	2-20-43	Son	1/2
273	259	Castellanos, Linda May	do.		F	7- 2-46	Daughter	1/2
274	260	Castellanos, Ester Jean	do.		F	9-25-48	Daughter	1/2
275	261	Castellanos, Dinah Lee	do.		F	1-25-52	Daughter	1/2
276	137	Castro, Cecelia	6825 SE. 64th, Portland, Oreg.		F	2-17-37	Sister	1/2
277	138	Castro, Stewart Lynn	(Military service)		M	3-10-38	Brother	1/2
278	262	Chavez, Tilda (Chocktoot)	Independence, Oreg.		F	7-19-16	Head	4/4
279	264	Baker, Annabelle	do.		F	7-29-38	Daughter	7/8
280	265	Wright, Irene	do.		F	11-10-40	Daughter	13/16
281	266	Wright, Orville Elliott, Jr.	do.		M	4-14-43	Son	13/16
282	267	Chavez, Valleen Marie	do.		F	9-22-51	Daughter	1/2
283	739	Charles, Gene C.	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	5-16-35	Head	4/4
284	270	Charlie, Jason	(Died 10-12-55)	109	M	1898	Head	4/4
285	271	Charlie, Rebecca (John)	5352 SE. 89th, Portland, Oreg.	993	F	5-28-02	Head	4/4
286	273	Baldwin, Barbara Verline	do.		F	7- 7-41	Daughter	1/2
287	274	Charles, Avery	1317 Adams St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	5-13-14	Head	7/8
288	301	Charles, Ruth Wanda (Chiloquin)	do.		F	8- 1-32	Wife	4/4
289	302	Chiloquin, Velda Valine	do.		F	12-30-53	Stepdaughter	15/16
290	275	Charles, Teresa (May)	2322 "I" St., Bellingham, Wash.		F	5-31-21	Head	1/4
291	276	Charles, Avery Chester, Jr.	do.		M	7-26-40	Son	9/16
292	277	Charles, Marie Ellen	do.		F	10-28-41	Daughter	9/16
293	278	Charles, Barbara Jean	do.		F	7-15-43	Daughter	9/16
294	279	Charles, Sandra Lee	do.		F	10-20-44	Daughter	9/16
295	280	Charles, Terry Leon	do.		M	5-21-47	Son	3/8
296	281	Moore, Yvonne Sue	do.		F	6-25-48	Daughter	3/8
297	282	Moore, Carlette Gale	do.		F	6- 8-49	Daughter	3/8
298	283	Moore, Alfred L., Jr.	do.		M	8-18-51	Son	3/8
299	284	Moore, Nikki Joe	do.		F	5-23-53	Daughter	1/8
300	285	Charlie, Fleda (Foster)	866 Tamar Dr., La Puente, Calif.		F	1- 3-21	Head	4/4
301	286	Charlie, Edith Louise	do.		F	12-14-49	Daughter	1/2
302	287	Charlie, Nathan Homer	do.		M	3-19-52	Son	1/2
303	288	Cheraldo, Evaline (Lang)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1547	F	1901	Head	1/2
304	291	Chester, Delores A.	504 S. 5th, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	3-21-32	Head	4/4
305	285	Van Atter, Linda	do.		F	12-24-48	Daughter	1/2
306	289	Chester, Luke	Beatty, Oreg.	999	M	1903	Head	4/4
307	294	Chester, Gary Leroy	do.		M	8-25-45	Son	4/4
308	293	Chester, Harold R.	San Pablo, Calif.		M	2-10-39	Head	4/4
309	403	Chester, Mary (Lynch)	do.		F	7-17-30	Wife	4/4
310	290	Chester, Gerald	Beatty, Oreg.		M	9-27-30	Head	4/4
311	292	Chester, Florence Deal	do.		F	9-23-33	Head	4/4
312	297	Chiloquin, Eveland	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	12-19-20	Head	4/4
313	298	Chiloquin, Edison Philmore	do.		M	8-31-23	Head	4/4
314	299	Chiloquin, Winfield Glenn	do.		M	10-31-26	Head	4/4
315	300	Chiloquin, Melvin Lee	do.		M	2-14-29	Head	4/4
316	303	Chipman, Clarice (Butler)	do.		F	1-17-25	Head	3/4
317	304	Dumont, Marlene G.	do.		F	8- 8-40	Daughter	3/8
318	305	Dumont, Roberta Lee	do.		F	2-12-42	Daughter	3/8
319	306	Dumont, Anthony L.	do.		M	11-28-42	Son	3/8
320	307	Dumont, James E.	do.		M	9-28-43	Son	3/8
321	308	Dumont, Robert	do.		M	1- 2-45	Son	3/8
322	309	Chippis, Alice (Jackson)	Sprague River, Oreg.	1136	F	1901	Head	7/8
323	310	Chippis, Calvin	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	10-27-19	Head	4/4
324	311	Chocktoot, David	Beatty, Oreg.	299	M	1880	Head	4/4
325	312	Chocktoot, Clara (Brown)	do.	1414	F	1887	Wife	4/4
326	313	Chocktoot, Mabel	(Died 4-12-57)	1904	F	1904	Head	4/4
327	314	Chocktoot, Geraldine	357 Wallombrosa Ave., Chico, Calif.		F	1-25-35	Head	1/2
328	318	Chocktoot, Gerald Lee	do.		M	11- 5-52	Son	1/4
329	315	Chocktoot, Valeta Babe	438 Washington St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	7-10-37	Head	1/2
330	319	Chocktoot, Lola	3650 SE. 32d, Portland Oreg.		F	7-15-23	Head	1/2
331	320	Chocktoot, Dona Louise	Estacada, Oreg.		F	3-23-40	Daughter	1/4
332	944	Chocktoot, Betty M.	Beatty, Oreg.		F	7-23-26	Head	4/4
333	945	Hood, Joseph James	do.		M	6- 9-48	Son	4/4
334	946	Hood, Warren Lee	do.		M	11- 7-50	Son	4/4
335	947	Chocktoot, Phillip	do.		M	11-14-51	Son	1/2
336	948	Chocktoot, Phyllis	do.		F	1-12-53	Daughter	1/2
337	321	Chocktoot, Perry	4570 Sherman Ave., Kaiser, Oreg.		M	4-18-32	Head	5/8
338	322	Chocktoot, Julia (Jefferson)	do.		F	3-30-38	Wife	5/8
339	823	Chocktoot, Vivian M. (Brown)	(Died 8-19-55)	982	F	4- 5-08	Head	4/4
340	324	Chocktoot, Royde	(Died 2-26-56)	1007	M	1900	Head	4/4
341	325	Chocktoot, Norman Lester	Beatty, Oreg.		M	8-12-26	Head	4/4
342	642	Chocktoot, Joan Lon (Foster)	do.		F	5-24-31	Wife	4/4
343	326	Christensen, Alice (John)	Nixon, Nev.		F	7- 3-30	Head	1/2
344	327	Christensen, Ronald Deane	do.		M	9-25-53	Son	1/4
345	328	Clark, Glenn A.	Sprague River, Oreg.		M	6- 3-50	Adopted Son	13/16
346	329	Clark, Warren W.	do.		M	1-20-53	Adopted Son	13/16
347	330	Clarkson, Grover	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1010	M	1895	Head	1/2
348	331	Clarkson, Minerva (Butler)	do.	819	F	1896	Wife	4/4
349	332	Clarkson, Harry	do.	1473	M	1899	Head	1/2
350	333	Clinton, Clarence	913 Alameda, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1574	M	7-26-08	Head	1/2
351	334	Clinton, Viola (Cowen)	do.		F	11- 7-15	Wife	3/4
352	335	Cowen, Franklyn M.	do.		F	5-22-38	Stepdaughter	3/8
353	336	Ferris, Shirley A.	do.		F	7-10-40	Stepdaughter	3/8
354	337	Ferris, Julia Dale	do.		F	11-15-41	Stepdaughter	3/8
355	338	Ferris, Freddy Allen	do.		M	3-20-43	Stepson	3/8
356	339	Ferris, Jerry Lee	do.		M	4- 1-47	Stepson	3/8
357	340	Ferris, Charlene Faye	do.		F	4-25-50	Daughter	5/8
358	341	Coburn, Emma C.	892 N. 21st, Springfield, Oreg.	702	F	1887	Head	1/4
359	342	Coburn, Frank	Sprague River, Oreg.	705	M	1892	Head	1/4
360	343	Coburn, June Marie	do.		F	6-29-33	Head	1/4
361	344	Coburn, Joseph F.	do.		M	4-29-37	Head	1/4
362	345	Coburn, James F.	2294 Congress, San Diego, Calif.		M	11-30-34	Head	1/8
363	346	Coburn, Thelma (Jackson)	do.		F	12- 3-32	Wife	5/16
364	347	Cole, Eda Jackson	(Died 10-10-54)	794	F	1892	Head	4/4

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
365	348	Cole, Edward R.	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	10-10-18	Head	3/4
366	349	Cole, Florence (Shadley)	do.		F	3-27-21	Wife	1/2
367	350	Cole, Edward Raymond	do.		M	2- 3-40	Son	5/8
368	351	Cole, Johnny Allen	do.		M	2-17-41	Son	5/8
369	353	Cole, Robert Herald	do.		M	5- 1-43	Son	5/8
370	354	Cole, Henry L.	do.		M	12-24-44	Son	5/8
371	355	Cole, Harley D.	do.		M	3-12-47	Son	5/8
372	356	Cole, Arvin V.	do.		M	12-25-49	Son	5/8
373	357	Cole, Winnie Jewell	do.		F	7-19-51	Daughter	5/8
374	358	Cole, John	do.	616	M	1879	Head	1/2
375	359	Cole, Margaret A.	do.		F	2- 1-48	Adopted daughter	1/2
376	360	Colley, Claudia L. (Haymon)	8001 Loyola Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.		F	12- 7-20	Head	1/4
377	361	Colley, Claude F.	do.		M	12-28-45	Son	1/8
378	362	Colley, Cynthia D.	do.		F	2- 1-47	Daughter	1/8
379	363	Colley, Mary Lee	do.		F	4-15-43	Daughter	1/8
380	364	Colley, Carl D.	do.		M	8-23-49	Son	1/8
381	365	Conney, Delbert	Beatty, Oreg.		M	6-13-14	Head	5/8
382	366	Contreas, Thelma (Knight)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	3-12-36	Head	1/8
383	367	Cook, Dibbon	Sprague River, Oreg.	1483	M	1902	Head	1/2
384	368	Cook, Esther (Sergeant)	do.		F	3-27-21	Wife	3/16
385	369	Cook, Lou Ellen	do.		F	4-16-40	Daughter	3/8
386	317	Cook, Melva J.	do.		F	8-20-51	Adopted daughter	1/4
387	370	Cook, Verna (George)	Rt. 1, Box 129, Corvallis, Oreg.		F	8-17-33	Head	4/4
388	371	Cookman, Eddie	Chiloquin, Oreg.	494	M	1881	Head	4/4
389	373	Cooper, Verna (Lobert)	32 Alta Loma, Vallejo, Calif.		F	12-10-25	Head	7/8
390	374	Herron, James L.	do.		M	3-24-48	Son	7/16
391	375	Cooper, Susan Blanche	do.		F	1-21-53	Daughter	7/16
392	376	Copeland, John H.	514 S. Water St., Silverton, Oreg.		M	4-30-10	Head	1/4
393	377	Copeland, Gordon Lee	do.		M	2-19-39	Son	1/8
394	378	Copeland, Charles Donald	do.		M	10-30-40	Son	1/8
395	379	Copeland, Catherine Marie	do.		F	4-20-42	Daughter	1/8
396	380	Copeland, Shannon Roger	do.		M	3-17-44	Son	1/8
397	381	Copeland, Sharon Jessie	do.		F	12-22-45	Daughter	1/8
398	382	Copeland, Ralph R.	2144 Applegate St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	8-13-36	Head	5/16
399	383	Copperfield, Anna M. (Riddle)	Bonanza, Oreg.	835	F	1882	Head	3/4
400	384	Copperfield, Nathan	do.		M	7- 5-19	Head	7/8
401	386	Corbell, Ida (Skeen)	(Died 2-8-56)	372	F	1892	Head	1/4
402	387	Cortez, Jose Clements	Shady Pine, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	2-11-45	Adopted son	1/8
403	388	Cortez, Patricia (Hoover)	3049 Delaware, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	4-23-34	Head	1/2
404	389	Norwest, Carmen Lea	do.		F	4-28-49	Daughter	7/16
405	390	Norwest, Marcellus John, Jr.	do.		M	8-10-50	Son	7/16
406	391	Norwest, Andrew Merle	do.		M	1-28-52	Son	7/16
407	392	Courtney, Clarence V.	Box 852, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	2-11-25	Head	1/8
408	393	Courtney, Jonathan Kim	3226 SE. 82d, Portland, Oreg.		M	6-18-54	Son	1/16
409	394	Courtney, Claudia (Witt)	do.	1334	F	1906	Head	1/4
410	396	Courtney, Bonnie M.	do.		F	11- 6-45	Daughter	1/8
411	395	Courtney, Laura M.	do.		F	10-12-36	Head	1/8
412	397	Cowen, Amanda	Chiloquin, Oreg.	712	F	1855	Head	4/4
413	398	Cowen, Ransom	do.	714	M	1896	Head	3/4
414	399	Cowen, William McKinley	do.	715	M	1898	Head	3/4
415	400	Cowen, Hugh Wallace	1740 5th St., San Diego, Calif.		M	8-15-24	Head	3/8
416	401	Crain, Carl Glenn	1003 Delta, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	8- 7-28	Head	3/4
417	402	Crain, Delford R.	Beatty, Oreg.		M	8-10-29	Head	7/8
418	404	Crain, Ray Eugene	Station No. 1, Helena, Mont.		M	6- 1-49	Son	7/16
419	405	Crain, Daron Lloyd	Beatty, Oreg.		M	7-15-53	Son	15/16
420	406	Crain, Dice	1003 Delta St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1021	M	1882	Head	1/2
421	407	Crain, Alpha (Pitt)	do.	1240	F	1894	Wife	4/4
422	408	Henry, Margaret Elaine	do.		F	8-19-44	Granddaughter	1/2
423	409	Henry, Cornelius John	do.		M	7- 8-39	Stepgrandson	1/2
424	410	Henry, Dwight Lee	do.		M	5- 7-42	Stepgrandson	1/2
425	50	Crain, James	Vacaville, Calif.		M	8-26-27	Head	5/8
426	411	Crain, Lolana (Merritt)	(Died 1-14-57)	1196	F	1901	Head	4/4
427	412	Crain, Rosetta Mae	Beatty, Oreg.		F	9-15-35	Head	7/8
428	413	Crain, Furman	do.		M	3-29-10	Head	3/4
429	414	Crain, Marian (Hecocta)	do.		F	9-22-10	Wife	4/4
430	416	Crain, Furman, Jr.	do.		M	3- 3-39	Son	7/8
431	417	Crain, Cleora M.	do.		F	5-11-44	Daughter	7/8
432	418	Crain, George	Chiloquin, Oreg.	472	M	12-22-55	Head	1/2
433	419	Crain, John	Beatty, Oreg.		M	4-10-29	Head	5/8
434	420	Crain, Vernace (Chocktoot)	do.		F	10-16-29	Wife	4/4
435	421	Crain, Anita Louise	do.		F	7- 2-46	Daughter	9/16
436	422	Crain, Anna M.	do.		F	8- 8-47	Daughter	9/16
437	423	Crain, Faye Della	do.		F	10-11-49	Daughter	9/16
438	424	Crain, Randolph	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	7-25-19	Head	1/2
439	425	Crain, Naomi (Jackson)	do.		F	1- 1-20	Wife	4/4
440	427	Crain, Janice	do.		F	2- 6-41	Daughter	3/4
441	428	Crain, Glenn	do.		M	11-12-45	Son	3/4
442	429	Crain, Randolph Alfred, Jr.	do.		M	10-22-46	Son	3/4
443	430	Crain, Alan	do.		M	9-24-50	Son	3/4
444	431	Crawford, Bill Lee	Klamath Agency, Oreg.		M	2- 2-27	Head	1/4
445	432	Crawford, Joyce E.	do.		F	1- 5-52	Daughter	1/8
446	433	Crawford, Barkley Ann	do.		F	5-21-53	Daughter	1/8
447	434	Crawford, Merle	1105 Larkin St., San Francisco, Calif.		M	7-17-13	Head	1/2
448	435	Crawford, Leon Merle	206 I. O. O. F. Bldg., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	12-17-35	Head	1/4
449	436	Crawford, Irving	1636 Halsey, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1430	M	1898	Head	1/2
450	437	Crawford, Shirley Ruth	do.		F	1-21-26	Head	1/4
451	438	Crawford, Phyllis Ellen	do.		F	2- 8-28	Head	1/4
452	439	Crawford, Juanita	P. O. Box 1086, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1026	F	12-21-03	Head	1/2
453	440	Crawford, Wade	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1429	M	7-11-94	Head	1/2
454	441	Crawford, Ida (Miller)	do.	1467	F	10-27-95	Wife	1/4
455	442	Crawford, Coralie	1918 Manhattan Ave., E. Palo Alto, Calif.		F	7- 6-33	Head	3/8
456	102	Cress, Eldon James, Jr.	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1592	M	2-12-38	Head	1/4
457	443	Crim, Herschel	6226 SE. 122d, Portland, Oreg.	1591	M	4-15-04	Head	1/2
458	444	Crim, Wilbur	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1591	M	8-14-07	Head	1/2
459	445	Crispen, Jessie (Coburn)	Sprague River, Oreg.		F	11-10-29	Head	1/8
460	446	Jara, Marie Elaine	do.		F	10-13-49	Daughter	1/16
461	447	Crispen, Francis Robert	do.		M	3- 2-52	Son	1/16
462	448	Crowley, Kate	Chiloquin, Oreg.	542	F	1879	Head	4/4
463	449	Crume, Angeline (Schonchin)	Marion, Oreg.	1346	F	7- 6-03	Head	4/4
464	450	Crume, Wayne P.	do.		M	10- 3-39	Son	7/8
465	451	Crume, Clinda (Chippis)	(Died 5-2-56)	922	F	1885	Head	4/4
466	452	Crume, Theodore Allen	Sprague River, Oreg.		M	6- 7-20	Head	3/4
467	637	Foreman, Allen Lee	do.		M	8- 3-47	Adopted son	3/8
468	453	Crume, Howard Wallace	do.		M	12-16-21	Head	3/4
469	146	Crume, Lauretta L.	do.		F	8- 7-50	Adopted daughter	3/8
470	454	Crume, Irwin Lee	do.		M	10-22-33	Head	5/8
471	455	Crume, Irwin Lee, Jr.	do.		M	1-23-53	Son	1/4
472	456	Crume, Carolyn Gale	do.		F	4-19-54	Daughter	1/4

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
473	457	Crume, Jonathan M.	Star Rt., Chiloquin, Ore.	1520	M	3-21-10	Head	3/4
474	458	Crume, Dorothy (Jackson)	do		F	2-7-21	Wife	15/16
475	460	Woods, Fred Arnold	do		M	1-11-42	Stepson	15/32
476	461	Woods, Muriel Edith	do		F	2-14-44	Stepdaughter	15/32
477	462	Woods, William Nathan	do		M	2-19-46	Stepson	15/32
478	463	Woods, Lawrence Marlowe	do		M	9-14-48	Stepson	15/32
479	464	Crume, Roland J.	do		M	11-13-41	Adopted son	23/32
480	465	Melendres, Paul Garcia, Jr.	do		M	6-18-46	Nephew	15/32
481	466	Hull, Alice E.	do		F	7-9-47	Niece	15/32
482	467	Crume, Jola Gall	do		F	3-28-53	Daughter	23/32
483	468	Crume, Patsy M.	928 N. Ridge Rd, San Francisco, Calif.		F	5-21-30	Head	5/8
484	469	Crume, Sylvan	Sprague River, Ore.	1032	M	1904	Head	3/4
485	470	Crume, Sylvan B., Jr.	do		M	11-10-43	Son	3/8
486	1000	Crume, William G.	2205 Etna, Klamath Falls, Ore.		M	9-28-37	Head	5/8
487	471	Crystal, Cora (Miller)	Chiloquin, Ore.	933	F	10-2-97	Head	1/4
488	472	Cummins, Jacqueline (Jackson)	144 West G St., Casper, Wyo.		F	11-6-30	Head	1/4
489	473	Cummins, Cynthia Carol	do		F	12-18-48	Daughter	1/8
490	474	Cunningham, Thelma (Gentry)	7113 Victoria Ave., Highland, Calif.		F	5-16-12	Head	1/4
491	475	Cunningham, Allen Dale	do		M	2-1-42	Son	1/8
492	476	Curran, Melrose (Lawvor)	Sprague River, Ore.		F	3-16-12	Head	1/2
493	477	Curtis, Azalia (Parazoo)	16586 Marchmont Dr., Los Gatos, Calif.	1233	F	1905	Head	1/2
494	478	Curtis, Barbara Elaine	do		F	10-5-41	Daughter	1/4
495	479	David, Beryl (Butler)	Chiloquin, Ore.	1476	F	1902	Head	4/4
496	480	Manning, Gordon Wayne	do		M	3-23-38	Son	7/8
497	481	David, Beverly Faye	do		F	9-8-39	Daughter	7/8
498	482	David, Linda Joyce	do		F	9-3-40	Daughter	7/8
499	483	David, Randolph	do		M	2-22-11	Head	3/4
500	484	David, Arlen V.	do		M	9-10-38	Head	3/8
501	1846	David, James	do		M	3-6-34	Head	1/2
502	485	David, Randolph Robert, Jr.	do		M	9-12-34	Head	3/8
503	486	David, Reid	228 Loeelln Dr., Bakersfield, Calif.		M	1-27-10	Head	3/4
504	487	David, Irene Aloma	do		F	9-16-41	Daughter	1/2
505	488	David, Reid Sharkey, Jr.	1335 Federal, Bend, Ore.		M	9-28-43	Son	1/2
506	489	David, Robert	Chiloquin, Ore.	115	M	1877	Head	4/4
507	490	David, Lawrence	do		M	12-6-17	Head	3/4
508	491	David, William McKinley	do		M	1896	Head	4/4
509	492	Davis, Harold Lloyd	5629 Independence, Klamath Falls, Ore.	1622	M	10-8-25	Head	7/8
510	493	Davis, Elnathan	720 N. 9th, Klamath Falls, Ore.		M	3-11-22	Head	7/8
511	494	Davis, Helen Virginia	do		F	12-15-43	Daughter	13/16
512	495	Davis, Marvin Leigh	do		M	2-14-45	Son	13/16
513	496	Davis, Rita Louise	do		F	9-6-49	Daughter	13/16
514	497	Davis, Elnathan Glen	do		M	10-31-51	Son	13/16
515	498	Davis, Minnie Kay	do		F	5-7-53	Daughter	13/16
516	499	Davis, Orville	Beatty, Ore.	1042	M	1904	Head	3/4
517	500	Davis, Henrietta (John)	(Died 3-29-56)	1148	F	1904	Head	4/4
518	501	Davis, Vermita (Riddle)	Chiloquin, Ore.	1246	F	1904	Head	7/8
519	1768	Dawson, Laura Lee	Trail, Ore.		F	12-21-36	Adopted daughter	3/16
520	503	Dawson, Ellen C. (Shadley)	Chiloquin, Ore.		F	8-23-13	Head	1/2
521	506	Cole, Roger Wesley	do		M	6-1-38	Son	1/4
522	507	Dawson, Gwen Eileen	do		F	1-22-50	Daughter	3/16
523	508	Dawson, Sharon Carlene	do		F	3-5-53	Daughter	3/16
524	509	Dearbone, Simon Louis	420 21st Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.		M	4-22-45	Adopted Son	1/2
525	510	Decker, Alvin	Imlay, Nev.		M	4-7-17	Head	1/2
526	511	Decker, Dora (Chipp)	Holland, Ore.	923	F	1889	Head	4/4
527	512	Decker, Kelvin Willard	Cave Junction, Ore.		M	3-30-23	Head	1/2
528	513	Decker, Yolonda Renae	do		M	8-22-48	Son	1/4
529	514	Decker, Melvin Perry	do		F	4-17-50	Daughter	1/4
530	515	Decker, Anita (Heocta)	do		M	7-9-51	Son	1/4
531	516	Crume, Jonathan Wayne	Sprague River, Ore.		F	3-24-16	Head	4/4
532	517	Crume, Jacqueline Eileen	c/o Klamath City Welfare, Klamath Falls, Ore.		M	1-16-47	Son	3/4
533	518	Decker, Tommy	Holland, Ore.		F	4-13-49	Daughter	3/4
534	519	Decker, Melba Anne (Riddle)	do		M	4-10-19	Head	1/2
535	1679	Decker, Tommy Turner	do		F	10-19-36	Wife	7/8
536	522	Decker, William Loren	do		M	3-3-43	Son	3/4
537	523	Decker, Marilyn Joan	do		M	6-3-47	Son	3/4
538	524	Decker, Woodrow	do		F	8-26-49	Daughter	3/4
539	529	Decker, Dallas Deane	579 Pennsylvania, Denver, Colo.		M	1915	Head	1/2
540	531	Delorme, Ethel (Barney)	do		M	6-5-38	Son	1/4
541	532	Delorme, Joseph Alexander	Estacada, Ore.		F	4-21-12	Head	3/4
542	533	Delorme, Teresa (Wright)	do		M	12-31-41	Son	5/8
543	534	Sargeant, Cynthia R.	Chiloquin, Ore.		F	3-11-25	Head	5/8
544	535	Sargeant, Susan Mary	do		F	9-3-46	Daughter	1/2
545	536	Soraban, Debra	do		F	10-13-49	Daughter	1/2
546	537	Dexter, Geraldine (Woods)	do		F	7-14-52	Daughter	5/16
547	459	Dick, Myra (Captain)	Sprague River, Ore.		F	7-2-40	Head	15/32
548	538	Dick, Bethel M.	Chiloquin, Ore.		F	10-14-28	Head	4/4
549	539	Dickens, Delmar Stewart	Klamath Agency, Ore.		F	4-11-47	Daughter	1/2
550	540	Dickens, Victoria (George)	Beatty, Ore.		M	10-14-28	Head	4/4
551	541	Dickens, Valerie Jean	2921 SE Morrison, Portland, Ore.		F	12-3-29	Head	4/4
552	542	Dickens, Elaine Frances	do		F	1-3-49	Daughter	1/2
553	543	Dickens, Karen Louise	do		F	4-21-50	Daughter	1/2
554	544	Dickens, Victoria Lynelle	do		F	2-21-53	Daughter	1/2
555	545	Dillstrom, Mae E. (Vaughn)	do		F	6-26-54	Daughter	1/2
556	546	Dillstrom, Belvie, Jr.	Box 713, Klamath Falls, Ore.	1284	F	5-1-09	Head	1/8
557	547	Dillstrom, Vernon Carl	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	7-29-29	Head	1/16
558	548	Doak, Opal P. (Pearson)	Box 713, Klamath Falls, Ore.		M	2-2-34	Head	1/16
559	549	Doak, Ivan R.	Chiloquin, Ore.	1237	F	1903	Head	1/4
560	550	Doak, Bobbie Jaye	do		M	3-10-27	Head	1/8
561	551	Doak, Lawana Jean	do		F	12-10-51	Daughter	1/16
562	552	Doggett, Shirley M. (Skeen)	do		F	6-23-53	Daughter	1/16
563	553	Doggett, William G.	Thurston, Ore.		F	10-2-26	Son	1/8
564	554	Doggett, Shirley Gayle	do		M	9-13-48	Son	1/16
565	555	Donahue, Ethel (Jackson)	do		F	8-4-50	Daughter	1/16
566	556	Donahue, Brad Stephen	Rt. 1, Box 208, Arcata, Calif.		F	5-9-27	Head	3/4
567	557	Donahue, Ronald Allen	do		M	6-9-45	Son	1/4
568	558	Donahue, Dawn Maudeen	do		M	7-27-46	Son	1/4
569	559	Donahue, Woodrow Zane	do		F	9-10-47	Daughter	1/4
570	560	Donahue, Arlan Wayne	do		M	8-24-48	Son	1/4
571	561	Donahue, Gwen Arlette	do		M	5-9-51	Son	1/4
572	562	Duarte, Nancy (Decker)	do		F	7-22-53	Daughter	1/4
573	521	Dufault, George	Bonanza, Ore.		F	9-23-41	Head	3/4
574	566	Dufault, David E.	Lomita Tr. Ct., 1851 West Pacific Coast Hy., Lomita, Calif.	1048	M	1892	Head	1/4
575	567	Dufault, Diane C.	1418 S. Central, Compton, Calif.		M	6-29-39	Son	1/8
576	568	Dufault, Helen	do		F	1-15-41	Daughter	1/4
577	569	Duffer, Calsie	3795 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.	1049	F	1898	Head	1/8
578	570	Duffer, Calsie	Beatty, Ore.		M	3-16-15	Head	4/4

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
579	571	Dunagan, Tiny (Kimball)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	3-13-32	Head	1/4
580	572	Hatcher, Raymond Allen	do		M	9-12-48	Son	5/16
581	573	Hatcher, William Ernest	do		M	12-23-51	Son	5/16
582	574	Dumore, Willetta (Crain)	Myrtle Creek, Oreg.		F	4-30-11	Head	1/2
583	575	Durham, Wilma (Mayfield)	115 Sutton Ave., San Francisco, Calif.		F	5-21-21	Head	1/2
584	576	Duvall, Amos	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1057	M	1904	Head	3/4
585	577	Duvall, George	do	128	M	1871	Head	1/2
586	578	Duvall, John	(Died 4-7-55)	132	M	1874	Head	1/2
587	579	Effman, Betsy (Gray)	Klamath Agency, Oreg.	1089	F	1903	Head	4/4
588	580	Effman, George Gray	2566 16th, Sacramento, Calif.		M	9-28-22	Head	1/2
589	581	Effman, Francine Layne	do		F	12-6-44	Daughter	1/4
590	582	Effman, Graig Forrest	do		F	10-8-50	Son	1/4
591	583	Effman, Joy Paulette	do		F	3-10-53	Son	1/4
592	584	Eggsman, Wilbur	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1059	M	12-18-07	Head	4/4
593	585	Eggsman, Mabie (Schonchin)	do	1501	F	6-2-08	Wife	7/8
594	589	Eggsman, Allen Lee	do		M	8-10-42	Head	15/16
595	590	Eggsman, Arnold Guy	do		M	4-4-47	Son	15/16
596	586	Eggsman, Walter James	do		M	7-8-27	Head	15/16
597	587	Eggsman, Worden Gale	do		M	9-13-33	Head	15/16
598	588	Eggsman, Wendell Jack	do		M	10-26-36	Head	15/16
599	591	Eggsman, Wilbur, Jr	do		M	1-20-31	Head	15/16
600	592	Eggsman, Thelma (Hood)	2905 State St., Salem, Oreg.		F	9-25-37	Wife	7/8
601	594	Engle, Melvin M	do		M	12-8-09	Head	1/8
602	595	Engle, Bruce Hamilton	3893 Larchwood Pl., Riverside, Calif.	1588	M	8-8-39	Son	1/16
603	596	Engle, Marcia Ann	do		F	7-8-48	Son	1/16
604	597	Erickson, Grace (Barney)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	7-26-24	Daughter	3/4
605	598	Erickson, Delphine Lavina	do		F	4-3-42	Head	3/8
606	599	Erickson, Mary Ellen	do		F	10-2-43	Daughter	3/8
607	600	Erickson, Daniel Edwin	do		M	7-17-45	Son	3/8
608	601	Erickson, Hazel Grace	do		F	11-27-46	Daughter	3/8
609	1564	Fader, Janice Lenora (Ohles)	Anderson, Calif.		F	7-27-37	Head	1/8
610	602	Faithful, Monroe	Beatty, Oreg.	1068	M	1904	Head	4/4
611	603	Faithful, Pearl McNair	441 Trinity, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1223	F	1901	Head	1/2
612	604	Faithful, Raymond Monroe	Beatty, Oreg.		M	11-20-33	Head	3/4
613	605	Farnsworth, Mamie (Skeen)	(Died 1-4-55)	373	F	1893	Head	1/4
614	972	Ferris, Lavenie Louise (Cowan)	Rt. 3, Box 633, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	5-21-35	Head	3/8
615	606	Farris, Ruth (Shadley)	829 Delaware, Bend, Oreg.		F	10-5-23	Head	1/2
616	607	Farris, Bob Lloyd, Jr	do		M	2-14-43	Son	3/16
617	608	Farris, Bert Dwayne	do		M	10-31-44	Son	3/16
618	609	Farris, Christina Lee	do		F	2-9-47	Daughter	3/16
619	1108	Farris, Beverly Arlene	do		F	3-24-54	Adopted daughter	11/16
620	610	Farris, Regina Rae	do		F	3-2-48	Daughter	3/16
621	1497	Faulk, Anthony James	3829 Amesbury Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.		M	1-21-49	Adopted son	3/8
622	611	Fields, Corrine (Campagna)	4511 Highway 99 S., Grants Pass, Oreg.		F	11-14-20	Head	3/8
623	613	Fields, Robert Ray	do		M	10-10-40	Son	1/16
624	614	Fields, Marie (Campagna)	734 Plum, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	6-25-18	Head	1/8
625	617	Fisher, Dora Mae (Foster)	(Died 4-24-56)		F	3-8-25	Head	4/4
626	618	Fisher, Anna Lee	Parker, Ariz.		F	4-18-44	Daughter	1/2
627	619	Fisher, John Arthur	Bly, Oreg.		M	12-10-46	Son	3/4
628	622	Fitzwater, Frances (Barney)	East Ely, Nev.		F	5-12-16	Head	3/4
629	623	Haskins, Richard Wayne	do		M	2-2-40	Son	3/8
630	625	Hollinger, Geraldine	do		F	3-7-42	Daughter	3/8
631	626	Fleming, Annabelle (Skeen)	Dorris, Calif.		F	9-15-24	Head	1/8
632	627	Fleming, Dennis George	do		M	1-19-47	Son	1/16
633	628	Fleming, John Fredric	do		M	6-12-48	Son	1/16
634	629	Fleming, Charles Robert	do		M	5-29-49	Son	1/16
635	630	Fleming, Joanna Susan	do		F	6-11-50	Daughter	1/16
636	631	Follis, Evelyn (Walker)	33 "C" NW, Miami, Okla.		F	4-5-14	Head	3/8
637	632	Follis, Billie Gene	do		M	4-24-33	Son	3/8
638	633	Follis, Phil Walker	do		M	8-9-36	Son	3/16
639	634	Follis, Judy Kay	do		F	2-10-40	Daughter	3/16
640	635	Follis, Karen Sue	do		F	8-22-43	Daughter	3/16
641	636	Foreman, Nora (Crume)	Sprague River, Oreg.		F	1-6-24	Head	3/4
642	1516	Fortner, Patricia (Newberry)	Wyandotte, Okla.		F	5-16-40	Head	17/64
643	638	Foster, Gladys	Beatty, Oreg.		F	2-21-18	Head	4/4
644	639	Foster, Andrew	do		M	10-17-20	Head	1/2
645	640	Foster, Lewellyn Daniel	Nixon, Nev.		M	2-9-53	Son	1/4
646	641	Foster, Enna Jean	Beatty, Oreg.		F	1-12-27	Head	4/4
647	643	Foster, Alex	do		M	5-21-33	Head	4/4
648	415	Foster, Delores (Crain)	do		F	8-7-36	Wife	7/8
649	644	Foster, Harry Aloysius	do		M	12-17-36	Head	4/4
650	645	Foster, John Carl	do		M	3-31-38	Head	4/4
651	646	Foster, Dan Adrian	do		M	1-6-31	Head	1/2
652	647	Foster, Shirley (Crain)	do		F	4-9-34	Wife	7/8
653	648	Kirk, Irvin Steve	do		M	5-23-49	Stepson	13/16
654	649	Kirk, Shriene Ann	do		F	8-16-51	Stepdaughter	13/16
655	650	Kirk, Martina Lou	do		F	9-22-52	Stepdaughter	13/16
656	651	Foster, George Elmore	2730 SE, Ash, Portland, Oreg.		M	2-20-29	Head	1/2
657	652	Foster, Anna (Robinson)	do		F	1-24-30	Head	7/8
658	653	Foster, Geo. Ann	do		F	7-20-54	Daughter	11/16
659	654	Foster, Eleanor	916 Monroe St., Toppenish, Wash.		F	1-8-35	Head	4/4
660	655	Foster, Pearl (Allen)	418 Commercial, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1358	F	1897	Head	1/4
661	657	Foster, Wilma (Thompson)	4079 Gary St., Salem, Oreg.		F	11-9-25	Head	1/2
662	658	Foster, Ronald Harlan	do		M	8-6-47	Son	1/2
663	659	Thompson, Latilda Joyce	do		F	3-19-46	Daughter	1/4
664	660	Foster, Mary Louise	do		F	2-19-49	Daughter	1/2
665	661	Foster, Jerald Lee	do		M	2-28-51	Son	1/2
666	662	Foster, Sandra Louise	(Died 9-30-55)		F	9-16-52	Daughter	1/2
667	663	Foster, Raymond J	(Died 7-11-55)		M	4-22-23	Head	4/4
668	664	Foster, Betty (Chocktoot)	(Died 8-6-56)		F	12-23-27	Wife	4/4
669	665	Foster, Gloria Jeanne	Beatty, Oreg.		F	5-19-44	Daughter	4/4
670	666	Foster, Duane	do		M	1-28-46	Son	4/4
671	667	Foster, Patrick James	do		M	7-22-47	Son	4/4
672	668	Foster, Wayne	do		M	11-24-48	Son	3/4
673	669	Foster, Susan	do		F	10-24-50	Daughter	3/4
674	670	Foster, Vince Ray	do		M	11-2-53	Son	3/4
675	671	Foster, Vernon Fred	Independence, Oreg.		M	7-14-27	Head	4/4
676	672	Foster, Josephine (Thompson)	Lapwat, Idaho		F	9-19-21	Wife	4/4
677	673	Foster, Wilona Mae	do		F	9-11-48	Daughter	1/2
678	674	Foster, Wallace	Independence, Oreg.		M	10-8-32	Head	1/2
679	675	Foster, Wernie	Beatty, Oreg.	911	M	1889	Head	4/4
680	676	Foster, Josie (Godowa)	do	747	F	1895	Wife	4/4
681	677	Foster, Phoebe Lois	do		F	8-5-31	Head	4/4
682	681	Foster, Robert Ray	do		M	8-2-52	Son	1/2
683	678	Foster, Willetta	do		F	10-31-35	Head	4/4
684	679	Foster, Wilma	do		F	10-31-35	Head	4/4
685	680	Foster, Lucille	Warm Springs, Oreg.		F	6-7-37	Head	4/4

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
686	621	Fowler, Mary Elaine	125 Walte, Eugene, Oreg.		F	7-25-52	Adopted daughter	3/4
687	682	Francis, Anna (Skeen)	Butte Falls, Oreg.	371	F	1889	Head	1/4
688	683	Francis, Jesse Freddie	do		M	7-24-24	Head	1/8
689	684	Francis, Richard Henry	do		M	7-9-47	Son	1/16
690	685	Francis, Karen Elizabeth	do		F	6-16-49	Daughter	1/16
691	686	Frank, Ella (Gentry)	Nespelem, Wash.		F	1-20-34	Head	1/4
692	687	Frank, Robert John	do		M	4-9-53	Son	1/8
693	688	Frank, Brenda Ann	do		F	4-27-54	Daughter	1/8
694	689	Fredenburg, Dorothy (Hamilton)	Rt. 3, Box 1180, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	8-29-13	Head	1/8
695	690	Fredenburg, Dorothea Elvira	1108 "T" St., Sacramento, Calif.		F	12-27-32	Daughter	1/16
696	691	Frost, Amelia (Brown)	Beatty, Oreg.		F	8-24-22	Head	4/4
697	692	Brown, Annabel (Burnette)	do		F	5-9-41	Daughter	1/2
698	693	Burnette, Cheryl Christina	do		F	7-2-44	Daughter	1/2
699	694	Frost, Melvin James	(Died 4-22-56)		M	8-10-48	Son	1/2
700	695	Frost, Gary Duane	Beatty, Oreg.		M	9-6-51	Son	1/2
701	696	Frost, Curtis Lynn	do		M	7-7-53	Son	1/2
702	697	Fryatt, Andrew Clark	Seneca, Mo.		M	6-2-19	Head	1/4
703	698	Fryatt, James Clark	4388 SURTC Midwestern Univ., Wichita Falls, Tex.		M	4-3-44	Son	1/8
704	699	Fryatt, Laura Lynn	do		F	7-4-46	Daughter	1/8
705	700	Fryatt, Viola (Clark)	Seneca, Mo.		F	7-2-98	Head	1/2
706	1493	Fukul, Josefine (Navarro)	5549 El Granero, Sacramento, Calif.		F	7-24-38	Head	1/4
707	701	Gallagher, Inez (Cowen)	1108 "T" St., Sacramento, Calif.	59	F	1893	Head	3/4
708	702	Gallagher, Lola Margaret	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	6-10-21	Head	3/4
709	703	Gallagher, Darelle Francis	do		M	8-22-42	Son	3/4
710	704	Gallagher, Osborne Lee	do		M	4-26-44	Son	3/4
711	705	Gallagher, Louis G.	do		M	8-1-48	Son	11/16
712	706	Gallagher, Nadria Linn	do		F	6-28-51	Daughter	1/4
713	707	Gallagher, Arnold Lee	do		M	1-13-50	Son	1/4
714	708	Gallagher, Debra Donita	do		F	2-8-53	Daughter	1/4
715	709	Gantenbein, Cornelia (Strowbridge)	340 Bradley Ave., San Jose, Calif.		F	12-1-25	Head	1/4
716	710	Gantenbein, Linda Lee	do		F	5-6-44	Daughter	1/8
717	711	Gantenbein, Bruce Dee	do		M	3-17-50	Son	1/8
718	712	Garcia, Mildred (George)	730 NE 155th, Portland, Oreg.		F	1-27-11	Head	7/8
719	714	Garcia, Wallace C.	Lee, Nev.		M	4-16-32	Head	1/2
720	715	Garcia, Rose Marie	do		F	8-18-51	Daughter	1/4
721	716	Garcia, Marvin Leroy	do		M	10-22-52	Son	1/4
722	717	Garcia, Walter Ernest	Fort Campbell, Ky.		M	11-17-35	Head	1/2
723	720	Garrett, Millie Lenz	Chiloquin, Oreg.	234	F	1898	Head	1/4
724	721	Garrett, Violet (Rambo)	Prospect, Oreg.		F	10-7-25	Head	1/8
725	722	Blair, Stephen	do		M	4-12-44	Son	7/16
726	723	Garrett, Sandra Ann	do		F	8-11-46	Daughter	1/16
727	724	Garrett, James L., Jr.	do		M	1-7-49	Son	1/16
728	725	Garrett, Genell	do		F	1-17-49	Daughter	1/16
729	726	Garcia, Vera (Mitchell)	1094 W. Ramsey #3, Banning, Calif.		F	7-7-25	Head	5/8
730	727	Mitchell, Michael	do		M	1-20-46	Son	5/16
731	728	Garcia, Marie Elaine	do		F	8-18-47	Daughter	5/16
732	729	Garcia, Rosalie Arvonne	do		F	7-23-48	Daughter	5/16
733	730	Gartin, Frances (Shadley)	2792 Buckshot Hill Rd., Medford, Oreg.		F	6-11-26	Head	1/2
734	731	Gartin, Harold Richard, Jr.	do		M	5-6-42	Son	1/4
735	732	Gartin, Calvin Theodore	do		M	4-19-44	Son	1/4
736	733	Gartin, Margaret Marie	do		F	7-5-45	Daughter	1/4
737	734	Gartin, Betty Joan	do		F	7-21-46	Daughter	1/4
738	735	Gartin, Roberta Lynn	do		F	4-28-48	Daughter	3/16
739	736	Gartin, James Gerald	do		M	5-29-49	Son	3/16
740	737	Gentry, Clarence M.	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	7-7-14	Head	1/4
741	738	Gentry, Anabel (Charles)	do		F	1-28-17	Wife	7/8
742	739	Charles, Nancy	do		F	2-19-38	Daughter	9/16
743	740	Gentry, Donald LeRoy	do		M	2-18-40	Son	9/16
744	741	Gentry, Clarence, Jr.	do		M	11-2-41	Son	9/16
745	742	Gentry, David Ray	do		M	4-2-46	Son	9/16
746	743	Gentry, Isa Ann	do		F	9-7-49	Daughter	9/16
747	744	George, Delores	Beatty, Oreg.		F	6-26-38	Sister	4/4
748	745	George, Gloria Ann	do		F	5-23-40	Sister	4/4
749	746	George, Clifford	(Died 8-24-57)		M	7-23-21	Head	15/16
750	1828	George, Harriett (Chocktoot)	Beatty, Oreg.		F	9-6-32	Wife	1/2
751	1829	Smith, Ernestine	do		F	5-3-50	Stepdaughter	3/4
752	748	George, Sadie (Lobert)	1228 SW 3d Ave., Portland, Oreg.		F	3-24-33	Head	5/8
753	749	George, Dean	(Died 1-31-56)		M	11-26-06	Head	4/4
754	750	George, Nadine Laura	720 N. 25th, Corvallis, Oreg.	1075	F	7-15-35	Head	4/4
755	751	George, Joel Ray Barkley	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	11-18-35	Head	3/8
756	752	George, Mattie Weah	Bly, Oreg.	337	F	1875	Head	4/4
757	753	George, Robert	(Died 5-28-56)		M	8-10-12	Head	4/4
758	754	George, Ralph McKinley	(Died 12-11-55)		M	1895	Head	4/4
759	755	Gibbons, Lewis Harvey	Chiloquin, Oreg.	331	M	7-5-32	Head	3/8
760	426	Gibbons, Lanita (Crain)	do		F	5-2-39	Wife	3/4
761	758	Gibbons, Jack Ernest	do		M	8-19-38	Head	3/8
762	2090	Gibbons, Margaret Ann (Wright)	do		F	11-4-39	Wife	5/8
763	759	Gibbs, Carl Webster	Warm Springs, Oreg.	742	M	1878	Head	4/4
764	760	Givan, Melvina (Smith)	Beatty, Oreg.	1595	F	3-31-07	Head	1/8
765	761	Smith, Lorraine Josephine	do		F	5-21-41	Niece	1/16
766	762	Givan, Ida (Francis)	do		F	12-1-30	Head	1/8
767	763	Givan, Dallas Henry	do		M	11-5-53	Son	1/16
768	764	Glenn, Lottie (Clarkson)	1423 SE. Powell Blvd., Portland, Oreg.	1472	F	1898	Head	1/2
769	765	Glenn, Albert Winfred	5345 SE. 39th, Portland, Oreg.		M	7-14-37	Head	1/2
770	769	Godowa, Clarence	Beatty, Oreg.		M	9-25-19	Head	4/4
771	770	Godowa, Tabitha (Watah)	do		F	11-10-11	Wife	1/2
772	774	Dickens, Randolph James	do		M	1-6-54	Stepson	1/2
773	773	Dickens, Delbert Charles	do		M	1-11-50	Stepson	1/2
774	775	Godowa, Frank Morgan	do		M	1892	Head	4/4
775	776	Godowa, LeRoy	do	1081	M	10-9-30	Head	4/4
776	778	Godowa, Corrine (Garcia)	do		F	5-2-37	Wife	1/2
777	777	Godowa, James Ethridge	(Died 9-6-55)		M	7-26-16	Head	1/4
778	778	Godowa, James, Jr.	Beatty, Oreg.		M	5-23-34	Head	15/16
779	780	Riddle, Roxanne June	c/o Sankey Merritt, Modoc Point, Oreg.		F	10-31-46	Sister	7/16
780	781	Godowa, Lizzie	(Died 6-11-55)		F	1853	Head	4/4
781	782	Godowa, Joseph, Jr.	Beatty, Oreg.	1082	M	1898	Head	4/4
782	784	Granillo, Rose Marie (Fox)	1935 Ivory St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.	748	F	11-14-37	Head	1/2
783	785	Granillo, Nancy	do		F	3-27-54	Daughter	1/4
784	786	Greenback, Charles Alfonso	Muskogee, Okla.		M	12-7-20	Head	3/4
785	1042	Gritts, Dorothy (Jackson)	Blue Lake, Calif.		F	2-28-41	Head	4/4
786	787	Hall, Alverna (George)	Macdoel, Calif.		F	9-6-26	Head	15/32
787	788	Chandler, Dennice Rae	do		F	1-12-47	Daughter	15/32
788	789	Hall, Inez Marie	do		F	6-20-48	Daughter	15/32
789	790	Hall, Thern Marlin	do		M	9-23-49	Son	15/32
790	791	Hall, Adrian Vaughn	do		M	1-6-51	Son	15/32
791	792	Hall, Elliott Wayne	do		M	5-19-52	Son	15/32

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
792	793	Hall, Marilyn (Mitchell)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	8-22-22	Head	5/8
793	794	Mitchell, Valrie Jean	do		F	2-11-46	Daughter	5/16
794	795	Hall, Lorraine Marie	do		F	6- 6-51	Daughter	5/16
795	796	Hall, Louise Lynn	do		F	6- 5-52	Daughter	5/16
796	797	Hall, Lloyd Lee	do		M	6- 5-52	Son	5/16
797	798	Hall, Lawrence Allen	do		M	1-24-54	Son	5/16
798	799	Hamilton, Alice (Allen)	1601 Wilford, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	5	F	1882	Head	1/4
799	800	Hamilton, Bertrand William	2045 Earle, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	8-30-17	Head	1/8
800	802	Hamilton, Richard Raymond	do		M	12-17-48	Son	1/16
801	803	Hamilton, Patricia Darlene	do		F	1-27-53	Daughter	1/16
802	804	Hamilton, Clarence Lewis	(Died 12-20-55)		M	7-14-29	Head	1/8
803	805	Hamilton, Lance R.	Creswell, Oreg.		M	6-20-54	Son	1/16
804	801	Hamilton, Gerald William	6724 1/2 Stafford Ave., Huntington Park, Calif.		M	6-13-38	Head	1/16
805	806	Hamilton, Leonard Leroy	320 W. 15th, Chicago Heights, Ill.		M	10-15-19	Head	1/8
806	807	Hamilton, Robert Leonard	do		M	6-10-44	Son	1/16
807	808	Hamilton, Gordon Allen	do		M	9- 6-45	Son	1/16
808	809	Hamilton, Barbara Lynne	do		F	12- 3-46	Daughter	1/16
809	810	Harney, Elsie (Villard)	Owyhee, Nev.		F	10- 1909	Head	4/4
810	811	Harrington, Richard W.	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	1-19-27	Head	1/2
811	812	Harrington, Ellen Ruff	do		F	7- 2-26	Wife	3/4
812	813	Wright, John, Jr.	do		M	5-15-44	Stepson	11/16
813	814	Ruff, Carl Warren	do		M	10-10-45	Stepson	3/16
814	815	Wright, Diane Lee	do		F	1- 5-48	Stepdaughter	11/16
815	816	Harrington, Richard William, Jr.	do		M	9-24-50	Son	5/8
816	817	Harrington, Sharron Ellen	do		F	10-29-51	Daughter	5/8
817	818	Harrington, Jean Duval	do		M	4-21-53	Son	7/16
818	819	Harrington, Emma Lou	do		F	6- 1-54	Daughter	7/16
819	820	Harrington, Wilbur	do		M	1903	Head	1/2
820	821	Harris, Lydia Mae (Kirk)	do	1095	F	1- 3-29	Head	3/4
821	822	Kirk, Joseph Stephen	do		M	5-23-44	Son	3/8
822	823	Harris, Leonard Woodrow, Jr.	Clarksdale, Ariz.		M	3- 5-47	Son	3/8
823	824	Kirk, Shella Ann	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	8-31-50	Daughter	3/8
824	825	Kirk, Sharon Lee	3011 Delaware, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	3- 1-54	Daughter	7/8
825	1336	Harvell, Gertrude (Lynch)	1131 California, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	9-14-34	Head	4/4
826	826	Haskins, Buddy	Gen. Delivery, Salem, Oreg.		F	5-11-31	Head	1/4
827	827	Haskins, Mary (Norwest)	do		F	9-14-33	Wife	3/8
828	828	Haskins, Bud John, Jr.	do		M	4- 8-53	Son	5/16
829	830	Haskins, Glen	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	1- 6-35	Head	1/2
830	831	Haskins, Zelmarine (Lang)	do		F	9- 3-29	Wife	3/4
831	833	Haskins, Robert Duane	Weaverville, Calif.		M	3- 3-33	Head	1/4
832	834	Hatcher, Allen Ray	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	11-15-30	Head	3/8
833	835	Hatcher, Kathleen Rae	do		F	2-21-51	Daughter	3/16
834	836	Hatcher, Gaylor Lee	do		M	12-20-28	Head	3/8
835	837	Hatcher, Luetta (Hicks)	do	1098	F	1901	Head	3/4
836	838	Hatcher, Errol Dean	do		M	12-18-35	Head	3/8
837	839	Hatcher, Karen (Miller)	12811 SE. 35th Place, Portland, Oreg.		F	7-30-37	Wife	3/8
838	840	Hatcher, Wayne Edward	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	4-17-27	Head	3/8
839	372	Hatcher, Barbara (Cookman)	do		F	3- 9-34	Wife	3/4
840	841	Hatcher, Robert Wayne	1213 Center St., Lakeview, Oreg.		M	11-16-52	Son	3/16
841	842	Hatfield, Margaret Jane (Crowder)	P. O. Box 713, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	4-24-19	Head	1/8
842	843	Hatfield, James Lee	do		M	7- 8-43	Son	1/16
843	844	Hatfield, Ronald Joseph	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	4- 9-33	Head	1/8
844	845	Hawk, Nora (Merritt)	Klamath Agency, Oreg.	249	F	1889	Head	4/4
845	846	Hawkins, Nora (McAuliffe)	Seneca, Oreg.		F	9-24-33	Head	1/4
846	847	Haymon, Bertram	Neosha, Mo.		M	1900	Head	1/2
847	849	Haymon, Marion Claude	(Died 6-14-57)		M	1896	Head	1/2
848	850	Head, Lawrence Raymond	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	5-14-34	Head	7/16
849	851	Head, Barbara (Gibbons)	do		F	8-21-35	Head	3/8
850	852	Head, Faith Marie	do		F	8-15-53	Daughter	13/32
851	853	Hecoceta, Cleve	Beatty, Oreg.		M	1- 1-14	Head	4/4
852	854	Hecoceta, Juanita (Williams)	(Died 2-24-55)	1510	F	4-19-07	Wife	4/4
853	855	Hecoceta, Calvin Reed	Beatty, Oreg.		M	12- 7-42	Son	4/4
854	856	Hecoceta, Samuel	do	751	M	1888	Head	4/4
855	857	Hecoceta, Reba (Weiser)	do	1306	F	1888	Wife	4/4
856	858	Hecoceta, Ellen (Miller)	(Died 6-21-55)	565	F	1874	Head	4/4
857	859	Hendricks, Fred	274 Whitmore, Oakland, Calif.	946	M	1877	Head	1/2
858	101	Hendron, Pauline	Rt. 1, Box 288, Crawfordville, Ark.		F	2- 6-33	Head	5/16
859	860	Henry, Lavina (Chocktoot)	Beatty, Oreg.		F	2-13-16	Head	4/4
860	861	Henry, Richard, Jr.	(Military service)		M	1-28-39	Son	4/4
861	862	Henry, LaNew	Beatty, Oreg.		F	7- 5-41	Daughter	4/4
862	863	Henry, Robert Leon	do		M	9-25-43	Son	4/4
863	864	Henthorne, Clarence Thomas	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	1- 5-37	Head	1/4
864	865	Henthorne, Winnie (Foster)	do		F	8-26-35	Wife	1/2
865	866	Hensley, Elvira (Mitchell)	Encino, Calif.		F	12-23-16	Head	1/4
866	867	Herkshan, Charles R.	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	7- 3-49	Brother	1/4
867	868	Herkshan, Carmileta Mirmende	do		F	12-18-46	Sister	1/4
868	869	Herkshan, Carol Ann	do		F	6- 1-51	Sister	1/4
869	870	Herkshan, Enos Ivan	do		M	3-29-23	Head	4/4
870	872	Herkshan, Sarah Helen	do		F	10- 8-42	Daughter	9/16
871	873	Herkshan, Enos, Jr.	do		M	9-17-43	Son	9/16
872	871	Herkshan, Marcelline (Johnson)	1536 SW. 1st, Portland, Oreg.		F	7- 6-29	Head	7/8
873	874	Herkshan, Tillie (Stokes)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	695	F	1890	Head	4/4
874	875	Herkshan, Hiram	do		M	8-12-11	Head	4/4
875	876	Herkshan, Lawrence Preston	Military service		M	2- 2-40	Son	1/4
876	877	Herkshan, Wilford Robert	401 W. 31st, Tucson, Ariz.		M	7-23-43	Son	1/4
877	878	Herkshan, Walter Stephen	do		M	7-11-45	Son	1/4
878	879	Herkshan, James Nelson	do		M	12-19-47	Son	1/4
879	880	Herkshan, Thomas Kirk	do		M	10-27-49	Son	1/4
880	888	Herrera, Roma Lee (Hurtado)	335 Martin, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	5- 1-38	Head	5/8
881	881	Hescock, Jessie (Hatcher)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	2-14-33	Head	3/8
882	882	Hescock, Keith Allen	do		M	3-17-53	Son	3/16
883	883	Hess, Mona (Skeen)	Sprague River, Oreg.	1254	F	9-13-05	Head	1/2
884	884	Hess, William Douglas	do		M	9- 3-32	Head	1/4
885	885	Hess, Janice L.	do		F	11- 6-49	Daughter	1/8
886	886	Hess, Stephen Douglas	do		M	11-25-50	Son	1/8
887	887	Hess, Barbara Kay	do		F	9- 5-52	Daughter	1/8
888	888	Hicks, Harold W.	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	1-12-24	Head	1/2
889	890	Hicks, Carmelita (Garcla)	do		F	6- 4-34	Wife	11/16
890	891	Hicks, Cheryl Lynn Hatcher	do		F	10-30-53	Daughter	19/32
891	891	Hicks, Leroy A.	do		M	12-30-27	Head	5/8
892	1244	Hicks, Verna (Knight)	1564 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.		F	5- 6-37	Wife	1/8
893	892	Hicks, Roland	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1100	M	1904	Head	3/4
894	893	Hicks, Roland James, Jr.	do		M	11-20-24	Head	5/8
895	894	Hicks, Hildegard (Gentry)	do		F	2- 8-24	Wife	1/4
896	895	Hicks, Roland J. III	do		M	12-15-42	Son	7/16
897	896	Hicks, Beverly Ann	do		F	11-18-46	Daughter	7/16
898	897	Hicks, Robert Allen	do		M	5- 4-48	Son	7/16

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
899	898	Hicks, Rufus	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1099	M	1905	Head	3/4
900	2052	Hicks, Rufus Leon	do.		M	6-16-28	Head	5/8
901	899	Hill, Cella J. (Jefferson)	Sprague River, Oreg.		F	1-28-18	Head	1/2
902	901	Decker, Everett Ray	do.		M	11-8-43	Son	1/2
903	902	Decker, Alvin Lee	do.		M	10-27-46	Son	1/2
904	903	Conney, Delbert, Jr.	do.		M	10-25-48	Son	9/16
905	904	Jefferson, Avanna Alene	do.		F	9-2-52	Daughter	1/4
906	905	Hill, Evans Nelson Garcia	Klamath Agency, Oreg.		M	11-25-13	Head	3/8
907	906	Hill, Veryl (Barkley)	do.		F	6-16-21	Wife	1/2
908	907	Hill, Phillip W.	do.		M	4-20-39	Son	7/16
909	908	Nelson, Evans Elmer, Jr.	do.		M	4-29-45	Son	7/16
910	909	Nelson, Allen Keith	do.		M	6-3-52	Son	7/16
911	910	Nelson, Verla Anne	do.		F	10-2-53	Daughter	7/16
912	911	Hill, Gerald Leroy	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	8-29-33	Head	4/4
913	912	Hill, Kathleen	Gen. Del., Roseburg, Oreg.		F	6-23-51	Daughter	1/4
914	913	Hill, Gerald Leroy, Jr.	do.		M	8-22-54	Son	1/4
915	914	Hill, Lawrence	Klamath Agency, Oreg.		M	5-18-10	Head	3/4
916	915	Hill, Carmen Lorraine	do.		F	6-24-39	Daughter	1/2
917	916	Hill, Alissa Karen	do.		F	5-22-42	Daughter	1/2
918	917	Hill, Roy Milton	do.		M	6-29-36	Head	1/2
919	918	Hill, Harold Allen	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	4-9-31	Head	4/4
920	919	Hill, Wilford Dean	Bx. 688, Calif. State Prison, Soledad, Calif.		M	11-14-37	Head	4/4
921	920	Brown, Fred James, Jr.	c/o Maggie Dumore, Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	11-10-43	Brother	1/2
922	921	Hill, Phyllis Mae	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	8-12-36	Head	4/4
923	922	Hill, Loretta M.	c/o W. Pankey, Ft. Hall, Idaho		F	6-19-62	Daughter	1/4
924	923	Hilaire, Phyllis (Miller)	Marietta, Wash.		F	9-3-29	Head	13/16
925	924	Hilaire, Valdeen Lynn	do.		F	6-14-50	Daughter	13/32
926	925	Hilaire, Richard Raymond, Jr.	do.		M	11-5-51	Son	13/32
927	926	Hilaire, Doreen Eve	do.		F	11-13-53	Daughter	13/32
928	927	Hixon, Lee Arlott	West Salem, Oreg.		F	7-23-19	Head	1/4
929	928	Hixon, Wilbur Gordon	441 Trinity, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	12-19-20	Head	1/4
930	929	Hobbs, Alice M. (Gentry)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	4-1-17	Head	1/4
931	930	Hobbs, Joseph Daniel	do.		M	4-12-51	Adopted son	21/32
932	931	Hobbs, Clara Eileen	do.		F	10-2-53	Adopted daughter	15/32
933	932	Hood, Charles, Jr.	do.		M	8-2-30	Head	7/8
934	933	Hood, Charles	do.	341	M	1897	Head	4/4
935	934	Hood, Thelma (Miller)	do.	567	F	1899	Wife	3/4
936	935	Hood, Julian Roland	do.		M	12-15-34	Head	7/8
937	936	Hood, Claudis	do.	899	F	1882	Head	4/4
938	937	Hood, Fred, Jr.	do.		M	9-23-35	Head	13/16
939	938	Hood, Hawley Harvi	do.		M	12-21-38	Head	7/8
940	1234	Hood, Ethel (Ruff)	do.		F	2-23-30	Wife	3/8
941	1235	Hatfield, Colleen Ann	do.		F	10-27-53	Stepdaughter	1/4
942	941	Hood, Lloyd L.	1225 SW 1st Ave., Portland, Oreg.		M	2-28-20	Head	4/4
943	942	Hood, Alice (O'Donovan)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	2-27-12	Head	4/4
944	943	Hood, Vernie	do.		F	4-1-13	Head	4/4
945	944	Hoover, Leona (Weeks)	3049 Delaware, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1300	F	1900	Head	4/4
946	945	Hoover, Franklin	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	8-22-16	Head	3/4
947	946	Hoover, Leroy Merton	3049 Delaware, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	3-20-26	Head	3/4
948	947	Hoover, Raymond D.	Rialto, Calif.		M	3-14-32	Head	3/4
949	948	Hoover, Laura (Jackson)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	12-10-33	Wife	1/2
950	949	Horton, Addie (Weeks)	(Died 6-30-56)		F	11-30-14	Head	4/4
951	950	Hoppe, Ida (Miller)	2811 SE. 35th Place, Portland, Oreg.		F	11-24-22	Head	3/8
952	951	Wright, George Leroy	do.		M	7-5-40	Son	1/2
953	952	Hoppe, Deena Marie	do.		F	8-12-53	Daughter	3/16
954	953	Hudson, Elva (Pice)	(Died 5-19-57)		F	4-25-12	Head	3/8
955	954	Hood, Constance Faye	513 Dakota St., Medford, Oreg.		F	7-24-41	Daughter	11/16
956	955	Hughes, Marion Corrine (Haymon)	1332 S. Genton, Tulsa, Okla.		F	5-20-20	Head	1/4
957	956	Huff, Rose (Hood)	9013 W. Gilbert Ave., Portland, Oreg.	1563	F	1889	Head	3/4
958	957	Huff, William Arnold	do.		M	1-5-23	Head	3/8
959	958	Huitt, Genevieve	(Missing)		F	1-16-37	Head	5/8
960	959	Huitt, Robert J.	205 State St., Salem, Oreg.		M	10-28-33	Head	1/2
961	960	Huitt, Fred	(Military service)		M	7-16-38	Head	1/2
962	961	Huitt, Walter Charles	Box 252, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	6-3-29	Head	5/8
963	962	Huitt, Linda	Cedarville, Calif.		F	4-11-49	Daughter	1/4
964	963	Huitt, Ramona Lee	do.		F	8-8-50	Daughter	1/4
965	964	Huitt, Michael	do.		M	11-26-51	Son	1/4
966	965	Huitt, Ralph David	Canon City, Colo.		M	7-17-30	Head	1/2
967	966	Hull, Jeff	2605 State St., Salem, Oreg.		M	12-22-17	Head	1/2
968	1492	Hull, Gerald	1105 Larkin St., San Francisco, Calif.		M	1-8-37	Head	3/4
969	974	Hull, Willard T.	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	8-15-22	Head	3/8
970	975	Hull, Edna Mae (Kimball)	Ft. Jones, Calif.		F	4-23-36	Head	1/4
971	976	Hunt, Tressie (Brown)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	5-18-	Head	4/4
972	977	Hunt, Levi Jr.	(Died 5-8-56)		M	5-14-35	Son	1/2
973	978	Hunt, Vincent Jesspher	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	5-20-39	Son	1/2
974	979	Hunt, Christine Sandra	do.		F	5-27-51	Daughter	1/2
975	980	Hunt, Ernest Rubbert	do.		M	2-17-48	Son	1/2
976	981	Hunt, Reginald Arnold	do.		M	5-6-47	Son	1/2
977	982	Hunt, Patricia Ann	do.		F	5-6-49	Daughter	1/2
978	983	Hunter, Inez (Weeks)	348 5th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.	944	F	1897	Head	4/4
979	984	Huntsinger, Margaret (Dillstrom)	Box 713, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	3-9-32	Head	1/16
980	985	Hurtado, Catherine (Stokes)	(Died 10-15-55)	1273	F	6-11-07	Head	4/4
981	986	Hurtado, Rubina (Scott)	Beatty, Oreg.		F	9-2-16	Head	3/4
982	987	Hurtado, Ned Lewis	do.		M	12-11-40	Son	5/8
983	988	Hurtado, Nedyne Louise	do.		F	8-28-44	Daughter	5/8
984	989	Hurtado, Fedyne Kay	do.		F	8-28-44	Daughter	5/8
985	990	Hurtado, Frankie Kay	do.		M	8-1-46	Son	5/8
986	991	Hurtado, Ruby Louise	do.		F	8-8-49	Daughter	5/8
987	992	Hurtado, Rodney Lynn	do.		M	1-3-53	Son	5/8
988	993	Hutchinson, John	do.	766	M	1885	Head	4/4
989	994	Hutchinson, Ora (George)	do.	338	F	1897	Wife	4/4
990	995	Hutchinson, Francis Alvin	do.		M	1-11-23	Head	4/4
991	996	Hutchinson, Louis Wallace	do.		M	3-17-28	Head	4/4
992	997	Hutchinson, Calvin Milton	do.		M	9-27-31	Head	4/4
993	1000	Hutchinson, Rudolph	do.		M	10-2-33	Head	4/4
994	1001	Hutchinson, Velma Eleanor	do.		F	5-9-37	Head	4/4
995	1002	Hutchinson, John Bob	(Died 12-9-55)		M	6-24-26	Head	4/4
996	1003	Hutchinson, Madeline (Riddle)	Bly, Oreg.		F	8-11-26	Wife	7/8
997	1004	Jackson, Bonna Faye	do.		F	11-19-44	Stepdaughter	15/16
998	1005	Hutchinson, Robert Leon	do.		M	5-14-48	Son	15/16
999	1006	Hutchinson, Donna Lynn	do.		F	12-11-50	Daughter	15/16
1000	1007	Hutchinson, Gary Duane	do.		M	8-3-53	Son	15/16
1001	1008	Hutchinson, Lee Andrew	Beatty, Oreg.		M	4-5-24	Head	4/4
1002	1009	Hutchinson, Arlene Riddle	do.		F	7-7-18	Wife	7/8
1003	1010	Dickens, Bernadine June	do.		F	9-11-41	Stepdaughter	7/16
1004	1011	Jackson, Charlene Matze	do.		F	5-28-43	Stepdaughter	15/16
1005	1012	Hutchinson, Vera Lee	do.		F	10-2-46	Daughter	15/16

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
1006	1013	Hutchinson, Joyce Arline	Beatty, Oreg.		F	2-11-48	Daughter	15/16
1007	1014	Hutchinson, Arlin Calvin	do		M	12-25-51	Son	15/16
1008	1015	Hutchinson, Lester Cleveland	Chiloquin, Oreg.	770	M	1894	Head	4/4
1009	1016	Ide, John Harrison	17101 SE. Powell Blvd., Portland, Oreg.		M	11-30-32	Head	1/8
1010	1017	Ide, Donald Ray	do		M	5- 8-35	Head	7/8
1011	1018	Ince, Josephine (Tupper)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	7-27-16	Head	4/4
1012	1019	Issacs, Alfred	do		F	9-25-17	Head	5/8
1013	1020	Issacs, Marvin	do		M	10-10-19	Head	4/4
1014	1021	Jack, Delora (Mitchell)	do		F	9-29-23	Head	5/8
1015	1022	Jack, Cheryl Marie	do		F	8-20-45	Daughter	5/16
1016	1023	Jack, Reda Grace	do		F	8- 4-46	Daughter	5/16
1017	1024	Cole, Geraldine Marie	do		F	3-28-40	Cousin	5/8
1018	1025	Jackson, Alvin	(Died 5-3-55)	1503	M	2-16-09	Head	4/4
1019	1032	Jackson, Cordella (George)	Bly, Oreg.	1076	F	1904	Head	4/4
1020	1033	Jackson, Alvin James	(Military service)		M	4-20-38	Son	4/4
1021	1034	Jackson, Alberta Faye	624 SE. 14th, Portland, Oreg.		F	4-15-40	Daughter	4/4
1022	1035	Jackson, Ilene Marie	1642 SW. Garden Home Rd., Portland, Oreg.		F	4-22-42	Daughter	4/4
1023	1036	Jackson, Richard Allen	do		M	6-21-46	Son	4/4
1024	1037	Jackson, Marilyn May	2321 SE. Morrison, Portland, Oreg.		F	5- 6-44	Daughter	4/4
1025	1038	Jackson, Athos	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1598	M	3-12-10	Head	1/2
1026	1041	Jackson, Athos Gail	(Military service)		M	12- 2-38	Son	11/16
1027	1043	Jackson, Irene Louise	Blue Lake, Calif.		F	1-17-42	Daughter	1/4
1028	1044	Jackson, Brian Lee	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	12-29-42	Son	1/4
1029	1045	Jackson, Stanley Harlan	do		M	10-28-44	Son	1/4
1030	1046	Jackson, Walter Harley	do		M	10-28-45	Son	1/4
1031	1047	Jackson, Judith Claudia	do		F	10-15-49	Daughter	1/4
1032	1048	Jackson, Gary Alan	do		M	10-22-50	Son	1/4
1033	1049	Jackson, Ricky Warren	Blue Lake, Calif.		M	4-16-52	Son	1/4
1034	1050	Jackson, Kathryn April	do		F	4-26-53	Daughter	1/4
1035	1040	Jackson, Aramis Gray	2434 Pershing, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	9-24-33	Head	11/16
1036	124	Jackson, Charlotte (Barney)	do		F	10-13-36	Wife	7/8
1037	1051	Jackson, Boyd J.	Klamath Agency, Oreg.	795	M	1888	Head	4/4
1038	1676	Jackson, Delphine	do		F	3-12-38	Adopted daughter	7/8
1039	1052	Jackson, Boyd J., Jr.	2250 White St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	1- 5-19	Head	3/4
1040	779	Jackson, Regina (Godowa)	do		F	4-11-37	Wife	15/16
1041	1053	Jackson, Boyd J., III	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	1- 4-39	Son	13/16
1042	1054	Jackson, Dennis Ray	Matheson, Calif.		M	11- 1-52	Son	1/4
1043	1055	Jackson, Isaac Backariah	do		M	9- 4-53	Son	1/4
1044	1056	Jackson, Carol Fleming	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	9-20-29	Head	*1/2
1045	1057	Jackson, Loyette (Moppen)	do		F	7-19-30	Wife	7/16
1046	1058	Jackson, Merris Lavonne	do		F	11- 1-53	Daughter	15/32
1047	1059	Jackson, Edna Captain	(Died 5-4-56)		F	6-20-11	Head	4/4
1048	1060	Jackson, Julia Phyllis	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	2- 7-38	Daughter	4/4
1049	1061	Jackson, Harley	do		M	9- 8-10	Head	4/4
1050	1026	Jackson, Eda (Chocktoot)	do		F	2-17-22	Wife	4/4
1051	1027	Chocktoot, Robert	do		M	12-16-43	Stepson	3/4
1052	1028	Smith, Linda Lou	do		F	11-22-46	Stepdaughter	4/4
1053	1029	Smith, Lida Mae	do		F	9-18-48	Stepdaughter	4/4
1054	1030	Smith, Judy Yvonne	do		F	3-18-50	Stepdaughter	4/4
1055	1031	Smith, Ida Mae	do		F	7-12-51	Stepdaughter	4/4
1056	1062	Jackson, Harry	(Died 6-13-57)	521	M	7-10-80	Head	4/4
1057	1063	Jackson, Amy (John)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	187	F	11- 8-7	Wife	4/4
1058	1099	Jackson, Norman Harry	do		M	2- 1-43	Grandson	4/4
1059	1064	Jackson, Ivey Beecher	Sprague River, Oreg.		M	11-17-24	Head	15/16
1060	1065	Jackson, Yvonne (Lugo)	Rt. 3, Box 613, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	10-30-36	Wife	1/2
1061	1066	Lugo, Carmen Jean	do		F	2- 4-53	Stepdaughter	1/4
1062	1067	Lugo, Roger Herbert	do		M	4-16-54	Son	23/32
1063	1068	Jackson, John, Jr.	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	4- 2-23	Head	4/4
1064	1069	Jackson, Carrie Mae	Klamath Agency, Oreg.		F	12-13-50	Daughter	1/2
1065	1070	Jackson, Paul Thomas	do		M	3-26-52	Son	1/2
1066	1071	Jackson, Jonathan Adolph	do		M	6-10-25	Head	3/4
1067	1072	Jackson, Loraine (Bazan)	do		F	8- 3-34	Wife	1/2
1068	1073	Jackson, Melford Harlan	do		M	7-21-51	Son	1/2
1069	1074	Jackson, Jamice Lee	do		F	7- 8-52	Daughter	1/2
1070	1075	Jackson, Veneta Anne	do		F	6- 7-53	Daughter	1/2
1071	1076	Jackson, Carl Stephen	30 Middle Pt. Rd., San Francisco, Calif.		M	9-20-29	Head	1/2
1072	1077	Jackson, Eloise (Moppen)	do		F	2-10-34	Wife	7/16
1073	1078	Jackson, Gloria Lynn	do		F	12-30-53	Daughter	15/32
1074	1079	Jackson, Joseph, Jr.	Clearwater, Wash.		M	8-23-22	Head	7/8
1075	933	Jackson, Mary A.	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	3-11-33	Head	15/16
1076	1080	Jackson, Norman (Weeks)	do	1303	F	1904	Head	4/4
1077	1081	Jackson, Leon Isaacs	(Died 3-26-55)		M	10- 5-35	Son	4/4
1078	1082	Jackson, Nancy Lee	(Died 10-28-56)		F	7-20-40	Daughter	4/4
1079	1083	Jackson, Victoria	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	12-10-43	Daughter	7/8
1080	1084	Jackson, Patrick J.	(Died 1-1-56)	522	M	1886	Head	4/4
1081	1085	Jackson, Fanny A. (Captain)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	547	F	10- 7-91	Head	4/4
1082	1086	Jackson, Patricia Pauline	do		F	2- 4-29	Head	4/4
1083	1087	Jackson, Thurmen Joseph	do		F	6-23-48	Son	1/2
1084	1088	Jackson, Larson Lee	Beatty, Oreg.		M	5-19-23	Head	4/4
1085	1089	Jackson, Lorna N. (Riddle)	do		F	7- 1-29	Wife	3/4
1086	1090	Jackson, Rose Mary	do		F	11-17-50	Daughter	7/8
1087	1091	Jackson, Christman	do		M	12- 8-61	Son	7/8
1088	1092	Jackson, Gilbert Lee	do		M	1-24-53	Son	7/8
1089	1093	Jackson, LaNell Lee	do		F	12-20-53	Daughter	7/8
1090	1094	Jackson, Lawrence Dale	do		M	3- 2-25	Head	4/4
1091	1097	Jackson, Leroy	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	8-22-35	Head	4/4
1092	1427	Jackson, Catherine (Wright)	do		F	4-17-31	Wife	5/8
1093	1428	Miller, Barbara Carol	do		F	1-19-48	Stepdaughter	23/32
1094	1429	Miller, Janice Elaine	do		F	5-31-49	Stepdaughter	23/32
1095	1430	Miller, Romaine Dolan	do		F	5-10-51	Stepson	23/32
1096	1431	Miller, Darcy Ann	do		M	2-13-53	Stepdaughter	23/32
1097	1227	Jackson, Phillip Duane	do		M	12-27-35	Head	15/16
1098	1228	Jackson, Jerald	Bonanza, Oreg.		M	8-18-38	Brother	23/32
1099	1095	Jackson, Victor Henry	Beatty, Oreg.		M	2-12-29	Head	4/4
1100	1096	Jackson, Raymond Mathew	do		M	1- 5-31	Head	4/4
1101	1098	Jackson, Caledonia Pearl	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	9- 4-37	Head	4/4
1102	1100	Jackson, Phyllis (Barkley)	3002 Corvallis St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	6-23-23	Head	5/8
1103	1101	Jackson, Gloria Jenne	do		F	1-12-49	Daughter	5/16
1104	1102	Jackson, Lestley, Jr.	do		M	7-22-50	Son	5/16
1105	1103	Jackson, Donald Thomas	do		M	12-11-53	Son	5/16
1106	1104	Jackson, Richard Marlan	Rt. 1, Box 208, Arcata, Calif.		M	6-23-37	Head	3/8
1107	1106	Jackson, Robert Ernest	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	4- 1-33	Head	4/4
1108	2069	Jackson, Elaine Annette (Jackson)	do		F	8- 2-39	Wife	3/4
1109	1107	Jackson, Nettie (Shadley)	do		F	12-17-37	Head	3/8
1110	1109	Jackson, Roland Charles	Beatty, Oreg.		M	2-23-27	Head	4/4
1111	1110	Jackson, Frances (Garcia)	do		F	8-26-33	Wife	1/2
1112	1112	Jackson, Shirley Rose	Klamath Agency, Oreg.		F	7-20-41	Daughter	3/4

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
1113	1113	Jackson, Virgil Durand	Bonanza, Oreg.		M	4-2-26	Head	15/16
1114	1114	Jackson, Jessie (Shadley)	do		F	7-12-29	Wife	3/8
1115	1379	Jackson, Ferol Jean	3002 Corvallis St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	12-11-47	Daughter	15/32
1116	1115	Jackson, Holl Vern	4410 W. Weldon, Glendale, Ariz.		M	10-21-52	Son	15/32
1117	1116	Jackson, Ivan Ivey	Bonanza, Oreg.		M	2-14-48	Stepson	21/32
1118	1117	Jackson, Ava June	do		F	6-10-49	Stepdaughter	21/32
1119	1118	Jackson, William Ken	do		M	12-25-52	Stepson	21/32
1120	1119	Jackson, Virgil Durand, Jr.	do		M	3-7-54	Son	21/32
1121	1120	James, Clyde L.	Taos, N. Mex.		M	3-9-00	Head	1/2
1122	1121	James, Patricia Darlene	do		F	5-15-39	Daughter	1/4
1123	1122	James, Clyde S.	do		M	12-28-40	Son	1/4
1124	1123	James, Viola Darnell	do		F	8-23-42	Daughter	1/4
1125	1124	Jefferson, Eda (Chester)	Toppenish, Wash.		F	4-25-26	Head	4/4
1126	1125	Thompson, Lorraine Joyce	do		F	11-6-47	Daughter	3/4
1127	1126	Thompson, Donna Leah	do		F	3-12-49	Daughter	3/4
1128	1127	Thompson, Marla Elaine	do		F	10-28-50	Daughter	3/4
1129	1128	Thompson, Marvin, Jr.	do		M	4-12-52	Son	3/4
1130	1129	Jefferson, Lyman Chester	do		M	1-3-54	Son	1/2
1131	1130	Jefferson, Florence (Rossi)	2322 I St., Bellingham, Wash.		F	3-22-31	Head	1/4
1132	1131	Jefferson, Teresa Marie	do		F	4-10-54	Daughter	1/8
1133	1132	Jepson, Earl Rambo	193 N.E. Lombardy Dr., Roseburg, Oreg.		M	11-28-18	Head	1/8
1134	1133	Rambo, Richard Brian	do		M	11-23-48	Son	1/16
1135	1134	Rambo, Douglas Earl	do		M	8-22-50	Son	1/16
1136	1135	Rambo, Michael Lynn	do		M	10-29-53	Son	1/16
1137	1138	Jimenez, Modesto	300-A Liberty St., Ashland, Oreg.		M	3-8-37	Head	1/2
1138	1136	Jimenez, Ima (Lotehes)	301 Delaware, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	8-6-11	Head	4/4
1139	1139	Jimenez, Madeline Antonia	do		F	8-29-41	Daughter	1/2
1140	1140	Jimenez, Linda Eleda	do		F	8-29-45	Daughter	1/2
1141	1141	Jimenez, Allen T.	do		M	11-19-47	Son	1/2
1142	1137	Jimenez, Ramon	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	7-25-34	Head	1/2
1143	1810	Jimenez, Peggy (Henthorne)	do		F	5-25-38	Wife	1/4
1144	1342	Jimenez, Morris	1684 Orchard Home Dr., Medford, Oreg.		M	3-9-33	Head	1/2
1145	1143	Jimenez, Dawn Lynette	do		F	9-5-53	Daughter	1/4
1146	1144	Joe, Bernice (Foster)	Beatty, Oreg.		F	3-30-27	Head	4/4
1147	1145	Joe, Woody A., Jr.	do		M	4-19-49	Son	1/2
1148	1146	Joe, Eugene	do		M	11-10-51	Son	1/2
1149	1147	Joe, Dorcas (Miller)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	5-30-21	Head	4/4
1150	1148	Joe, Georgina Rosalie	do		F	9-11-46	Daughter	1/2
1151	1149	Joe, Ruth Elizabeth	do		F	3-11-48	Daughter	1/2
1152	1151	Joe, Vernon Lee	do		M	9-16-36	Head	2/16
1153	385	Joe, Birdie M. (Tupper)	do		F	8-28-30	Wife	15/16
1154	1152	Joe, Georgiana	do		F	10-17-37	Head	3/16
1155	1154	John, Beatty	Beatty, Oreg.	1,147	M	12-16-06	Head	4/4
1156	1155	John, Frank	Nixon, Nev.	1,152	M	1891	Head	4/4
1157	1156	John, Rollin	do		M	2-6-26	Head	4/4
1158	1157	John, Nevel	do		M	2-23-34	Head	4/4
1159	1158	John, Kate (Villard)	Beatty, Oreg.	459	F	1873	Head	4/4
1160	1159	John Richard Leroy	Gresham, Oreg.		M	7-30-26	Head	4/4
1161	1160	John, Karen Karlene	911 N. 8th, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	1-28-49	Daughter	1/2
1162	1161	John, Gloria Jean	do		F	1-22-51	Daughter	1/2
1163	1162	John, Richard Allen	do		M	5-11-52	Son	1/2
1164	1163	John, Robert Terry	do		M	6-22-54	Son	1/2
1165	1163	Johns, Virginia (Pete)	81 DiMaggio, Pittsburg, Calif.		F	6-13-18	Head	3/4
1166	1164	Pete, Carol Ann	do		F	4-25-38	Daughter	5/8
1167	1165	Pete, Norman Virgil	do		F	4-4-41	Son	13/32
1168	1166	Johns, Dorothy Marilyn	do		F	6-7-43	Daughter	3/8
1169	1167	Johns, Benjamin Daryl	do		M	5-18-46	Son	3/8
1170	1168	Johns, Ronald F.	do		M	7-26-47	Son	3/8
1171	1169	Johns, Gerald Allan	do		M	9-2-50	Son	3/8
1172	1170	Johnson, Adlal	Chiloquin, Oreg.	203	M	1887	Head	4/4
1173	1484	Johnson, Arabella (Duvall)	do	1056	F	1900	Wife	3/4
1174	1485	Moses, Lawrence Walter	do		M	7-7-38	Stepson	7/8
1175	1171	Johnson, Buford	Tacoma Med. Center, Tacoma, Wash.	1583	M	11-4-09	Head	3/4
1176	1172	Johnson, Helen (Clinton)	(Died 5-6-56)		F	4-9-32	Head	3/4
1177	1173	Johnson, Harriet Marie	c/o Amy Jackson, Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	6-25-51	Daughter	3/8
1178	1174	Johnson, James	(Died 2-15-55)	204	M	1876	Head	4/4
1179	1175	Johnson, Margaret M. (David)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	317	F	1895	Wife	4/4
1180	1176	Johnson, Joseph, Jr.	Gardnerville, Nev.		M	10-10-41	Brother	3/4
1181	1177	Johnson, Maxine Louise	do		F	4-22-40	Sister	3/4
1182	1178	Johnson, Robert Leroy	do		M	6-23-43	Brother	3/4
1183	1179	Johnson, Seda (Cowan)	1624 SW. 1st, Portland, Oreg.		F	3-10-13	Head	3/4
1184	1181	James, Michael Clay	do		M	11-27-43	Son	3/8
1185	1182	Fivekiller, Lonny Patrick	do		M	4-30-47	Son	3/8
1186	1183	Jones, Blanche (Wilson)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	628	F	1895	Head	4/4
1187	1184	Jones, Jack Howard	(Died 8-31-55)		M	9-10-29	Head	1/2
1188	1185	Jones, Ronald Jamie	1800 Sunset Ave., Concord, Calif.		M	2-23-52	Son	1/4
1189	1186	Jordon, Louverna (George)	484 NW. Sweetbriar, Roseburg, Oreg.		F	7-17-25	Head	15/16
1190	1187	Jordon, Vernon Dean	do		M	6-20-47	Son	15/32
1191	1188	Jordon, Faydeena	do		F	12-31-49	Daughter	15/32
1192	1189	Jourdan, Ormie (Beal)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	42	F	1888	Head	3/4
1193	1190	Karr, Rosetta (Crawford)	2241 Wantland Ave., Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1590	F	2-25-06	Head	1/2
1194	1191	Keane, John Joseph	892 N. 21st, Springfield, Oreg.		M	5-18-28	Head	1/8
1195	1192	Keane, Lyda (Coburn)	do	1482	F	1-20-04	Head	1/4
1196	1193	Keane, Maurice Eugene	2212 Laurel St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	1-29-35	Head	1/8
1197	1751	Kendrick, Rodney Roger	514 S. Townsend, Santa Ana, Calif.		M	11-13-46	Adopted son	1/4
1198	1194	Kerrigan, Rose (Miller)	(Died 11-30-54)	568	F	1880	Head	3/4
1199	1195	Kidwell, Zilphy (Walker)	Seneca, Mo.		F	11-24-09	Head	3/8
1200	1197	Kimball, Charles E.	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	5-6-34	Head	1/4
1201	1198	Kimball, Harlene (Crume)	do		F	12-27-34	Wife	1/2
1202	1199	Crume, Harley H.	do		M	5-13-52	Stepson	1/4
1203	1200	Kimball, Delbert Lee	do		M	6-29-53	Son	7/16
1204	1201	Kimball, Vivian Norene	do		F	6-18-54	Daughter	7/16
1205	1718	Kimball, Preston Howard	Walla Walla, Wash.		M	12-8-30	Head	1/4
1206	1202	Kirk, Abner	(Died 12-12-56)	1167	M	6-21-05	Head	4/4
1207	1203	Kirk, Dolly (Blair)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	973	F	3-7-08	Wife	3/4
1208	1204	Kirk, Francis	do	1488	M	5-11-00	Head	3/4
1209	1209	Kirk, Barbara Joyce	do		F	3-26-39	Daughter	1/2
1210	1205	Kirk, Donald Francis	do		M	11-19-29	Head	1/2
1211	1206	Kirk, Robert Wayne	do		M	3-31-34	Head	1/2
1212	1207	Kirk, Ruth Faye	do		F	8-14-36	Head	1/2
1213	1208	Kirk, Roberta Lee	do		F	3-30-52	Daughter	1/4
1214	1210	Kirk, Friedman	do		M	10-2-11	Head	3/4
1215	1211	Kirk, Frieda	do		F	2-15-36	Daughter	11/16
1216	1212	Kirk, Orin Gordon	do		M	9-27-41	Son	11/16

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
1217	1213	Kirk, Jesse Lee	Beatty, Oreg.	1166	M	8-28-94	Head	3/4
1218	1214	Kirk, Olivia (Robinson)	do		F	12-24-12	Wife	3/4
1219	1215	Kirk, John Edward	do		M	3-13-45	Son	7/8
1220	1216	Kirk, Gloria Jean	do		F	1- 5-47	Daughter	7/8
1221	1218	Nelson, Erin Lee	do		M	1-13-47	Stepson	7/8
1222	1220	Kirk, Leslie Norman	do		M	4-22-52	Son	3/4
1223	1221	Kirk, Jesse Lee, Jr.	do		M	10-17-27	Head	3/4
1224	1222	Kirk, Lauritta (Skeen)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1257	F	2-19-05	Head	3/4
1225	1223	Kirk, Letitia Josephine	Clackamas County Welfare Dept.		F	7-26-41	Granddaughter	5/8
1226	1224	Kirk, Lizzie (Knight)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	268	F	1879	Head	1/2
1227	1225	Kirk, Luther Joseph	2605 State St., Salem, Oreg.		M	4-23-11	Head	5/8
1228	1230	Kirk, Rebecca (Orr)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1224	F	7-29-09	Head	1/4
1229	1231	Kirk, Seldon	Klamath Agency, Oreg.	554	M	4- 6-84	Head	3/4
1230	1232	Kirk, Lella Constance	do		F	10- 1-18	Head	3/4
1231	1233	Kirk, Raymond Lyle	do		F	12- 2-53	Son	3/8
1232	1234	Kirk, Stephen Henry	Beatty, Oreg.		M	11-12-30	Head	3/4
1233	1235	Kirk, Geraldine (Nelson)	do		F	6-24-30	Wife	7/8
1234	1236	Kirk, Stephen Jesse	do		M	10-22-51	Son	13/16
1235	1237	Kirk, William Henry	(Died 4-18-56)	1447	M	1897	Head	3/4
1236	1238	Kirk, Eleanor (Blair)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	5-15-10	Wife	3/4
1237	1239	Kirk, William, Jr.	do		M	9- 8-28	Head	3/4
1238	1240	Kirk, Richard Winfield	do		M	11- 5-30	Head	3/4
1239	1241	Kirk, Leroy Jean	do		M	6-28-32	Head	3/4
1240	1242	Knight, Louis Theodore	Box 601, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	5-14-22	Head	1/2
1241	1243	Knight, Charles Blair, Jr.	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	5-13-32	Head	1/8
1242	1245	Knight, Judith Ann	do		F	10- 5-43	Sister	1/8
1243	1246	Knight, Hugh	do	1171	M	1903	Head	1/4
1244	1247	Knoke, Alma (Marritt)	do		F	8-29-24	Head	4/4
1245	1248	Lobert, Stanley Elmo	do		M	6-19-49	Son	7/8
1246	1249	Knoke, Donald Webster	do		M	12-26-53	Son	1/2
1247	1253	Lalo, Leon	do		M	7- 4-14	Head	4/4
1248	1254	Lalo, Rowley	(Died 8-17-56)	1173	M	4- 9-07	Head	4/4
1249	1255	Lalo, Grace (Brown)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	1911	Wife	4/4
1250	1256	Lalo, Rowley Charles, Jr.	do		M	8-24-36	Son	4/4
1251	1257	Lalo, Gerald Ray	do		M	6- 8-39	Son	4/4
1252	1258	Lang, Delford	do	579	M	1897	Head	1/2
1253	832	Lang, Elizabeth Marie	do		F	1-26-53	Adopted daughter	3/8
1254	1259	Lang, Ellsworth	do		M	5-24-15	Head	1/2
1255	1260	Lang, Inez (Hull)	do		F	7-29-20	Wife	1/2
1256	1261	Lang, Ellsworth Gary	do		M	12-21-40	Son	1/2
1257	1262	Lang, Stephen Lawrence	do		M	2- 1-42	Son	1/2
1258	1263	Lang, Thomas Harry	do		M	5-16-43	Son	1/2
1259	1264	Lang, Alan Duane	do		M	9-13-47	Son	1/2
1260	1265	Lang, Rose Marie	do		F	12-14-23	Head	1/2
1261	1266	Jackson, Jane Marie	do		F	11-20-43	Daughter	5/8
1262	1267	Jackson, Carolin Theo	do		F	5- 9-45	Daughter	5/8
1263	1268	Jackson, Jonathan Darrell	do		M	11-15-46	Son	5/8
1264	1269	Jackson, Alene Cheryl	do		F	2- 3-48	Daughter	5/8
1265	1270	Jackson, Vydell	do		F	8- 5-49	Daughter	5/8
1266	1271	Ladd, Thomasine (Smith)	Hornbrook, Calif.		F	11-30-22	Head	4/4
1267	1272	Lang, Thomas	Chiloquin, Oreg.	577	M	1871	Head	1/2
1268	1273	Lang, Lulu (Phillips)	do	578	F	1879	Wife	1/2
1269	1274	Lara, Bertie (Duvall)	(Died 8-8-55)	130	F	1896	Head	3/4
1270	2	LaPlante, Willene (Dumore)	1874 1/2 Titus, San Diego, Calif.		F	9- 3- 37	Head	5/16
1271	1275	Lassiter, Margaret (Haymon)	1520 Chapman Ave., Orange, Tex.		F	12-22-22	Head	1/4
1272	1276	Lassiter, Susan Melissa	do		F	5-30-43	Daughter	1/8
1273	1277	Lassiter, James Eric	do		M	4-10-49	Son	1/8
1274	1278	Lawvor, Lela M.	Sprague River, Oreg.	1530	F	1898	Head	1/2
1275	1279	Lawvor, Lusecombe	do	1575	M	1904	Head	1/2
1276	1280	Lawvor, Lucille	do	1576	F	1909	Head	1/2
1277	1281	Lawvor, Mary Magdalene	do		F	11-27-13	Head	1/2
1278	1282	Lawvor, Orville Benjamin	14651 E. 14th, San Leandro, Calif.		M	7-20-16	Head	1/2
1279	518	Lawvor, Roselda (Jackson)	do		F	1-15-19	Wife	4/4
1280	1285	Lawvor, Albert Allen	Sprague River, Oreg.		M	12-27-42	Son	11/16
1281	1283	Lawvor, Orville Benjamin, Jr.	14651 E. 14th, San Leandro, Calif.		M	6- 6-36	Head	11/16
1282	1284	Lawvor, Edwin Wallace	do		M	10- 3-37	Head	11/16
1283	1286	Lawvor, (Shelby) Sylvas	Sprague River, Oreg.	1582	M	1899	Head	1/2
1284	1287	Lawvor, Jane (Schonchin)	do	856	F	8-10-96	Wife	4/4
1285	1288	Lee, Laverne (Chippis)	do		F	5- 1-28	Head	4/4
1286	1289	Walker, Gary Lee	Beatty, Oreg.		M	11-25-47	Son	9/16
1287	1290	Barlow, Loring Tyler	Sprague River, Oreg.		M	9-28-46	Son	1/2
1288	1291	Lenz, Annie	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1178	F	1869	Head	1/2
1289	1292	Lenz, Carl Lewis	do	1405	M	1894	Head	1/4
1290	1293	Lenz, Barbara Jane	Rt. 2, Box 5824, Reading, Calif.		F	7-16-24	Head	1/8
1291	620	Lewis, Merle Godowa	2532 Shasta Way, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	9-19-50	Adopted son	3/4
1292	1294	Lewis, Mollie (Corbell)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1431	F	1884	Head	1/4
1293	1105	Lipscob, Sonya (Bailey)	Rt. 1, Box 223, Arcata, Calif.		F	12-18-38	Head	1/2
1294	1205	Lobert, Billett	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1181	M	1885	Head	4/4
1295	1296	Lobert, Flora (Hill)	(Died 4-7-55)	150	F	1895	Wife	3/4
1296	1297	Lobert, Lance Gardley	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	1-25-33	Head	7/8
1297	1298	Lobert, Carl Stewart	(Died 4-25-57)		M	3-17-21	Head	7/8
1298	1299	Lobert, LaVonne Marie	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	9-18-50	Daughter	7/16
1299	1300	Lobert, Shelley Ann	do		F	1-20-52	Daughter	7/16
1300	1301	Lobert, Eddie	(Died 4-9-55)	1403	M	1888	Head	4/4
1301	1302	Lobert, Herman	Weed, Calif.	1180	M	1899	Head	4/4
1302	1303	Long, Robert	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	1888	Head	3/4
1303	1304	Lopez, Elva (Henry)	Beatty, Oreg.	1092	F	1899	Head	4/4
1304	1305	Lopez, Glen Sileo	do		M	5-15-31	Head	1/2
1305	1306	Lotches, Chauncey Miller	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	3-11-27	Head	15/16
1306	1307	Lotches, Dally Dean	do		M	7-11-28	Head	15/16
1307	1308	Lotches, Lloyd	do		M	10-26-15	Head	3/4
1308	237	Lotches, Gladys (Charles)	do		F	4- 8-20	Wife	7/8
1309	1309	Lotches, Martin	do		M	1893	Head	4/4
1310	1310	Lotches, Clarice (George)	do	230	F	9-29-06	Wife	7/8
1311	1313	Lotches, Susan Marie	do	1079	F	3- 1-50	Daughter	15/16
1312	1311	Lotches, Dorothy Maxine	do		F	3-11-36	Head	15/16
1313	1312	Lotches, Mary Ada	do		F	12- 5-37	Head	15/16
1314	1314	Lotches, Milton Ernest	do		M	4- 4-26	Head	3/4
1315	1315	Lotches, Betty (Hicks)	do		F	11- 4-31	Wife	5/8
1316	1316	Lotches, Ernest Noland	do		M	8- 2-54	Son	11/16
1317	1317	Loureiro, Ruby (Butler)	3487 16th, San Francisco, Calif.		F	11-16-15	Head	4/4
1318	1319	Buckskin, Robert	do		M	8- 7-40	Son	1/2
1319	1320	Buckskin, Ronald James	do		M	1-15-42	Son	1/2
1320	1321	Loureiro, Amelia Elaine	do		F	5-22-51	Daughter	1/2
1321	1322	Lugo, Doris (Schonchin)	P. O. Box 833, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	11-24-15	Head	4/4
1322	1325	Lugo, Vernon Lee	(Died 3-29-57)		M	10- 2-39	Son	1/2

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
1323	1326	Lugo, Lawrence James	P. O. Box 833, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	4-13-42	Son	1/2
1324	1327	Lugo, Stanley Louis	do		M	5-31-43	Son	1/2
1325	1328	Lugo, Vera Teresa	do		F	6-25-44	Daughter	1/2
1326	1329	Lugo, Carroll	do		F	10-26-46	Daughter	1/2
1327	1330	Lugo, Carolyn Louise	do		F	6-27-48	Daughter	1/2
1328	1331	Lugo, Roberta Jean	do		F	12-19-49	Daughter	1/2
1329	1332	Lugo, Aaron	do		F	10-18-51	Daughter	1/2
1330	1333	Lugo, Leonard Marvin	do		M	1-13-53	Son	1/2
1331	1332	Lugo, Carlos, Jr.	2605 State St., Salem, Oreg.		M	2-2-38	Head	1/2
1332	1324	Lugo, Alfred Leyva	Box 833, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	2-1-34	Head	1/2
1333	1360	Lyon, Marie (McAuliffe)	2605 State St., Salem, Oreg.		F	7-22-35	Head	1/2
1334	1337	Mack, Uma (Godowa)	Malm, Oreg.		F	1-27-40	Head	1/4
1335	1338	Mack, Dressie	Beatty, Oreg.		F	1891	Head	4/4
1336	1341	Mann, Rena Marie	Cedarville, Calif.		F	8-5-23	Head	1/2
1337	1342	Manning, Christine Velda	Queen of Angels Convent, Mt. Angel, Oreg.		F	2-3-17	Head	1/8
1338	1343	Manning, Gaylene Rae	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	8-28-31	Head	1/2
1339	1344	Manning, Duane Lowell	do		F	6-6-51	Daughter	3/8
1340	1345	Manning, Loren Shaw	do		M	6-10-52	Son	1/4
1341	1346	Manual, Wilma (Skeen)	do		M	5-1-54	Son	3/8
1342	1347	Manual, Steven Eugene	Thurston, Oreg.		F	10-1-33	Head	1/8
1343	1348	Martin, Laura (Willis)	do		M	5-14-53	Son	1/16
1344	1349	Robinson, Cynthia	Bly, Oreg.	1328	F	5-20-08	Head	7/8
1345	1350	Martindale, Vena (Wall)	do		F	1-8-38	Daughter	4/4
1346	1351	Harrington, Delwin Laverne	2328 SW 3d, Portland, Oreg.		F	6-25-20	Head	7/8
1347	1352	Martinez, Juanita (Merritt)	do		M	7-13-42	Son	11/16
1348	1353	Martinez, Cynthia Merle	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	1-12-27	Head	4/4
1349	757	Martinez, Patricia (Gibbons)	do		F	6-19-46	Daughter	1/2
1350	900	Matt, Ernestine (Decker)	do		F	5-19-34	Head	3/8
1351	1354	Mayfield, James Ruben	33 Woodland Ave., San Rafael, Calif.		F	11-23-41	Head	1/2
1352	1355	Mayfield, Elizabeth Ellen	130 Manor Dr., San Francisco, Calif.		M	7-16-23	Head	1/2
1353	755	McAllister, Grace (Hill)	1271 Capital, San Francisco, Calif.		F	12-29-49	Daughter	1/8
1354	1356	McAnulty, Dorothea (Allen)	(Died 6-27-56)	1387	F	1899	Head	3/4
1355	1359	McAuliffe, Daniel Thomas	Box 501, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	6	F	1893	Head	1/4
1356	1357	McAuliffe, John Daniel	Malm, Oreg.		M	0-6-36	Head	1/4
1357	1358	McAuliffe, Marie (Decker)	do		M	4-3-35	Head	1/4
1358	1361	McAuliffe, Jerry Robert	do		F	10-23-13	Head	1/2
1359	1362	McCullum, Theodore	do		M	4-29-42	Son	1/4
1360	1363	McCullum, Theodore Odell	11920 Phinney Ave., Seattle, Wash.		M	6-14-10	Head	1/2
1361	980	McCumber, Beatrice (Walker)	Miami, Okla.		M	5-16-28	Head	1/4
1362	981	Hunter, Richard Stephen	Beatty, Oreg.		F	1-3-25	Head	1/8
1363	1588	McDaniel, Shirley (Parazoo)	East Ely, Nev.		M	8-3-46	Son	1/16
1364	1364	McEnespy, Rebecca (Drew)	2131 Oak St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	4-16-38	Head	3/8
1365	1365	McEnespy, Harold Weidon	116 Melody Way SW., Vienna, Va.		F	4-14-23	Head	4/4
1366	1366	McEnespy, Rebecca June	do		M	5-11-43	Son	1/2
1367	1367	McEnespy, Susan Mae	do		F	6-16-45	Daughter	1/2
1368	1368	McEnespy, Darold Lynn	do		F	9-21-48	Daughter	1/2
1369	1369	McKee, Mary (Villard)	do		F	1-11-52	Son	1/2
1370	1370	McKenzie, Billy Rogers	Owyhee, Nev.		F	1913	Head	4/4
1371	1371	McKinney, Lavina (George)	(Military service)		M	1-26-38	Head	1/4
1372	1372	McKinney, Vernetta	8111 N. Newman, Portland, Oreg.		F	2-25-23	Head	15/16
1373	1373	McKinney, John Michael	do		F	11-13-50	Daughter	15/32
1374	1374	McLeod, Norma (Anderson)	do		M	7-29-53	Son	15/32
1375	1375	McLeod, Dennis Dean	Bly, Oreg.		F	12-29-32	Head	1/2
1376	1376	McLeod, Donald Gene, Jr.	do		M	8-6-50	Son	1/4
1377	1377	McLeod, Darcy Ann	do		M	4-21-52	Son	1/4
1378	1378	McNair, Alfred David	do		F	5-11-53	Daughter	1/4
1379	1380	McNair, Randell Ray	3002 Corvallis, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	1-26-28	Head	1/2
1380	1381	McNair, Diana Marie	do		M	10-2-50	Son	1/4
1381	1382	McNair, Tania Lee	do		F	2-14-52	Daughter	1/4
1382	767	McNair, Clara (Godowa)	do		F	4-3-54	Daughter	1/4
1383	768	Olivera, Ramon Ricardo	Bly, Oreg.		F	12-15-22	Head	4/4
1384	1383	McNair, Dale Nathaniel	2021 Willow, West Sacramento, Calif.		M	8-20-39	Son	1/2
1385	1384	McNair, Phyllis (Noneo)	1039 Alameda, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	4-25-30	Head	1/4
1386	1385	McNair, John Lorne	do		F	1928	Wife	1/2
1387	1386	McNair, Vard Thaddeus	do		M	3-20-53	Son	3/8
1388	1387	McNair, Mary (Merritt)	5505 Shasta Way, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	11-25-24	Head	1/4
1389	1388	McNoise, Eleanor (Butler)	Modoc Point, Oreg.		F	10-14-33	Wife	1/2
1390	1389	McNoise, Emelle	7343 S. 6th, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	4-11-14	Head	4/4
1391	1390	McNoise, Haines Loren	do		F	10-21-38	Daughter	1/2
1392	1391	McNoise, Michele Agnes	do		M	4-6-40	Son	1/2
1393	1392	McNoise, Charles Benjamin	do		F	3-14-42	Daughter	1/2
1394	1393	McNoise, Charlene	do		M	2-25-45	Son	1/2
1395	1394	McNoise, Deborah Irene	do		F	2-24-48	Daughter	1/2
1396	1395	McNoise, Cletus Rosewell	do		F	11-2-50	Daughter	1/2
1397	1396	McWilliams, Lorraine (Wilson)	do		M	8-27-52	Son	1/2
1398	1397	McWilliams, Murel	Sprague River, Oreg.		F	6-17-23	Head	1/2
1399	1398	McWilliams, Marvel	do		F	4-11-47	Daughter	1/4
1400	1399	McWilliams, Maureen Mae	do		F	8-21-48	Daughter	1/4
1401	1400	McWilliams, Marvin Elton	do		F	12-5-49	Daughter	1/4
1402	1401	McWilliams, Murnell Dee	do		M	1-2-53	Son	1/4
1403	1402	McWilliams, Patricia (Schonechin)	do		F	4-14-54	Daughter	1/4
1404	1584	Mendoza, Alfreda (Parazoo)	Hayfork, Calif.		F	2-12-26	Head	4/4
1405	1585	Roach, Vicente A.	2028 Wantland, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	3-27-26	Head	5/8
1406	1586	Roach, Leland P.	Casa Grande, Ariz.		M	5-18-43	Son	5/16
1407	1403	Merritt, Fred Sankey	do		M	4-13-40	Son	5/16
1408	1405	Merritt, Darlene Evidene	Chiloquin, Oreg.	248	M	1888	Head	4/4
1409	1406	Merritt, Knowlton, Jr.	do		F	8-7-39	Daughter	4/4
1410	1407	Merritt, Linda Lorea	do		M	11-27-41	Grandson	11/16
1411	1404	Merritt, Jettie Jean	do		F	6-18-43	Granddaughter	11/16
1412	1408	Merritt, George	do		F	9-4-36	Head	4/4
1413	1409	Merritt, Helen (Lotches)	do		M	1894	Head	4/4
1414	1410	Mette, Minerva (Applegate)	do	1188	F	1901	Head	4/4
1415	1411	Milhorn, Viola (Smith)	606 Delmar St., Chula Vista, Calif.	952	F	1899	Head	1/4
1416	1412	Milkowski, Linnie (Morgan)	Dexter, Oreg.		F	5-2-21	Head	1/16
1417	1413	Milkowski, Frances Loreen	Gold Hill, Oreg.	1535	F	9-15-07	Head	1/8
1418	1414	Milkowski, Wayne Joseph	do		F	8-9-30	Daughter	1/16
1419	1415	Miller, Arlen Gordon	do		M	2-4-28	Head	1/16
1420	1416	Miller, Glenn Emerson	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	9-21-23	Head	13/16
1421	1417	Miller, Fay Mary	do		M	8-20-48	Son	13/32
1422	1418	Miller, Bernie Arlen	do		F	9-10-49	Daughter	13/32
1423	1419	Miller, Joy Ann	do		M	1-29-51	Son	13/32
1424	1420	Miller, Asa Tuttle	do		F	12-17-52	Daughter	13/32
1425	1421	Miller, Dottie	do	1533	M	1878	Head	4/4
1426	1422	Miller, Dona Elizabeth	(Died 1-31-55)		F	8-31-19	Head	4/4
1427	1423	Miller, Edward Dennis	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	1-4-26	Head	4/4
1428	1424	Miller, Asa Tuttle	do		M	8-17-47	Son	1/2
1429	1425	Miller, Barbara (McNair)	do		M	8-20-48	Son	1/2
			Malott, Wash.		F	2-9-27	Head	1/4

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
1430	1426	Miller, Bruce Donald	1536 SW. 1st, Portland, Oreg.		M	10-26-27	Head	13/15
1431	1432	Miller, Elwood Horace	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	4-19-25	Head	13/16
1432	1433	Miller, Lupe A. (Unive)	do		F	3-24-31	Wife	1/4
1433	1434	Miller, Cecella Louise	do		F	9-19-47	Daughter	17/32
1434	1435	Miller, Videli Anise	do		F	10-3-48	Daughter	17/32
1435	1436	Miller, Florence Kay	do		F	10-15-49	Daughter	17/32
1436	1437	Miller, La'Tonna Eileen	do		F	10-17-51	Daughter	17/32
1437	1438	Miller, Elwood Horace, Jr.	do		M	9-1-53	Son	17/32
1438	1439	Miller, Joseph Beal	do		M	11-29-25	Head	3/8
1439	1440	Miller, Oran Lee	do		M	3-22-46	Son	3/16
1440	1441	Miller, Irwin Joseph	do		M	12-4-47	Son	3/16
1441	1442	Miller, Sherrie Kay	do		F	2-12-51	Daughter	3/16
1442	1444	Miller, Eldon Seldon, Jr.	319 A very St., Ashland, Oreg.		M	5-6-40	Brother	1/2
1443	1445	Miller, Marilyn Claudette	do		F	3-6-43	Sister	1/2
1444	1865	Miller, Lolana (Barkley)	Rt. 2, Box 204, Eugene, Oreg.	965	F	1900	Head	1/2
1445	1447	Miller, Lottie (Beal)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	1892	Head	3/4
1446	1448	Miller, Clarence Beal	do		M	1-24-30	Head	3/8
1447	1449	Miller, Lyda	do		F	10-15-24	Head	3/8
1448	1450	Miller, Clay Arnold	(Military service)		M	12-30-39	Son	3/16
1449	1451	Mitchell, Ben Faye	1766 Fargo, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	11-20-30	Head	1/4
1450	1452	Mitchell, Betty (Shuey)	do		F	12-15-35	Wife	3/8
1451	1453	Mitchell, Ben Faye, Jr.	do		M	5-19-54	Son	5/16
1452	1454	Mitchell, Edward Isom	Oretech, Oreg.		M	11-6-32	Head	1/4
1453	1455	Molling, Beverly (Courtney)	Box 422, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	9-17-27	Head	1/8
1454	1456	Molling, Michael Dean	do		M	8-27-53	Son	1/16
1455	1458	Montes DeOca, Gladys (John)	6311 SE. 84th, Portland, Oreg.		F	1-24-23	Head	4/4
1456	1459	Montes DeOca, Lucio, Jr.	do		M	7-28-46	Son	1/2
1457	1460	Montes DeOca, Delores	do		F	3-28-50	Daughter	1/2
1458	1461	Montes DeOca, Darlene Guadalupe	do		F	11-25-51	Daughter	1/2
1459	1464	Montgomery, Judith (Wright)	Sprague River, Oreg.		F	11-26-39	Head	13/16
1460	1934	Moore, Geraldine (Ball)	1816 Lexington, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	4-14-39	Head	1/8
1461	1465	Moore, Newton Delford	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	10-22-27	Head	1/2
1462	1466	Moore, Mildred (Hendron)	do		F	11-15-35	Wife	1/4
1463	1467	Moore, Newton Delford, Jr.	do		M	5-22-48	Son	3/8
1464	1468	Moore, Janice Sue	do		F	9-25-51	Daughter	3/8
1465	1469	Moore, Quimby Leonard	do	1296	M	1901	Head	1/2
1466	1470	Moore, Loutella (Lang)	do	1176	F	1904	Wife	1/2
1467	1474	Moore, Leonard	do		M	5-18-39	Son	1/2
1468	1471	Moore, Leroy Alfred	do		M	1-7-26	Head	1/2
1469	1472	Moore, Betty Lou	do		F	7-13-32	Head	1/2
1470	1473	Moore, Babe Loujean	do		F	9-21-36	Head	1/2
1471	1475	Moore, Elliott	do	1299	M	1897	Head	1/2
1472	1476	Moore, Kenneth	Oregon State Hosp., Salem, Oreg.	1207	M	1904	Head	1/2
1473	1477	Moore, Theodore	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1208	M	11-25-07	Head	1/2
1474	713	Moppen, Sherman Buddy	730 NE. 155th, Portland, Oreg.		M	8-26-32	Head	11/16
1475	1478	Morris, Leonard Laverne	P. O. Box 1172, Phoenix, Ariz.		M	2-20-29	Head	1/8
1476	1479	Moore, Marie (Mann)	Crescent City, Calif.	1194	F	1902	Head	1/4
1477		Moreno, Frances Flores	345 S. P St., Dinuba, Calif.		F	2-16-52	Adopted daughter	1/2
1478	1480	Morgan, Beulah (White)	2449 SE. 117th, Portland, Oreg.	1314	F	1904	Head	1/2
1479	1481	Morgan, Mark, Jr.	do		M	8-15-29	Head	1/4
1480	1482	Morgan, Donald Lee	Crescent City, Calif.		M	1-29-32	Head	1/16
1481	1483	Morgan, Edwin Leon	do		M	5-19-33	Head	1/16
1482	1486	Moses, Eva	(Died 5-3-55)	571	F	1872	Head	4/4
1483	1487	Moses, Manuel	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	2-10-19	Head	3/4
1484	1488	Moses, Neva (Hoehes)	do		F	8-30-31	Head	1/2
1485	1489	Moses, Virginia Peggy	do		F	7-16-51	Daughter	1/4
1486	1490	Murphy, Mabel (Miller)	do	1468	F	12-27-92	Head	1/4
1487	1780	Murray, Patrick Erin	Weaverville, Calif.		M	8-7-36	Head	1/8
1488	1491	Navarro, Gladys (Hull)	1108 T St., Sacramento, Calif.		F	11-23-15	Head	1/2
1489	1494	Hull, Bethel	State Industrial School, Ventura, Calif.		F	9-21-40	Daughter	5/8
1490	1495	Nealy, Irma C. (Barkley)	(Died 9-10-55)		F	4-3-23	Head	5/8
1491	1498	Nealy, Betty (Barkley)	1831 Fargo, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	2-15-27	Head	5/8
1492	1499	Nealy, Robert Leroy, Jr.	do		M	11-22-45	Son	5/16
1493	1500	Nealy, Rose Marie	do		F	5-18-44	Daughter	5/16
1494	1501	Nealy, Clarence Leon	do		M	5-25-47	Son	5/16
1495	1502	Nealy, Ronald Larry	do		M	1-24-49	Son	5/16
1496	1503	Nealy, Ruby (Pearson)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	5-1-10	Head	1/4
1497	1504	Nelson, Gilbert	do	1218	M	8-5-06	Head	4/4
1498	1509	Nelson, Helen (Crume)	1501 Canby, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	9-9-34	Head	7/8
1499	1508	Malone, Arlo Curtis	do		M	1-5-54	Son	7/16
1500	1508	Nelson, Herbert	(Died 11-28-55)	259	M	1873	Head	4/4
1501	1509	Nelson, Nina (Eggsman)	Modoc Point, Oreg.	260	F	1873	Wife	4/4
1502	1510	Nelson, Marlon	do	1219	M	1-13-08	Head	4/4
1503	1511	Nelson, Hector	do		M	12-24-14	Head	4/4
1504	1512	Nelson, Martha (Hill)	Klamath Agency, Oreg.	148	F	9-6-90	Head	3/4
1505	1513	Nelson, Victoria Alice	do		F	12-6-22	Head	7/8
1506	1217	Nelson, Maxine Ray	Beatty, Oreg.		F	7-3-34	Head	7/8
1507	1219	Nelson, Erik Ardean	do		M	2-5-50	Son	7/16
1508	1514	Newberry, Loretta (Belim)	Wyandotte, Okla.		F	1919	Head	1/2
1509	1515	Newberry, Lorene	do		F	5-30-37	Daughter	17/64
1510	1517	Newberry, Betty Jo	do		F	4-21-42	Daughter	17/64
1511	1518	Newberry, Ruth Ann	do		F	9-11-49	Daughter	1/4
1512	1519	Newberry, George Lee	do		M	6-10-53	Son	1/4
1513	1520	Nicholson, Donna (Hobbs)	Fort Klamath, Oreg.		F	7-31-36	Head	1/16
1514	1521	Nicholson, Larry William	do		M	4-17-54	Son	1/16
1515	1522	Nightpipe, Iona Pearl	Warm Springs, Oreg.		F	9-4-52	Adopted daughter	1/2
1516	1523	Noneo, Chester	Fort Bidwell, Calif.	1220	M	1907	Head	4/4
1517	1524	Noneo, William Truman	do		M	2-9-45	Son	1/2
1518	1525	Noneo, Gailya Lavonna	do		F	1-24-47	Daughter	1/2
1519	1526	Noneo, Ramona	do		F	1-9-49	Daughter	1/2
1520	1527	Noneo, Nathan Lee	do		M	7-11-52	Son	1/2
1521	1528	Noneo, Marge Suzan	do		F	4-2-54	Daughter	1/2
1522	1529	Noneo, Frank	Nixon, Nev.	377	M	1880	Head	4/4
1523	1530	Noneo, Emanuel	do		M	8-20-26	Head	4/4
1524	1531	Noneo, Richard Ferdinand	do		M	10-19-28	Head	4/4
1525	1532	Noneo, Henry	Beatty, Oreg.	376	M	1879	Head	4/4
1526	2034	Norris, Irma (Wilson)	Smith River, Oreg.		F	6-7-13	Head	4/4
1527	2035	Norris, Vera Luella	do		F	6-21-52	Daughter	1/2
1528	1533	Norris, Marie (Garcla)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	1-15-20	Head	3/8
1529	1534	Norris, Marlene Faye	do		F	8-26-44	Daughter	3/16
1530	1535	Norris, Lynell Jane	do		F	4-16-47	Daughter	3/16
1531	1536	Norris, Leonard, Oscar, Jr.	do		M	9-27-51	Son	3/16
1532	1538	Norton, Ruby C (Hull)	Brookline, Mass.		F	10-24-20	Head	3/8
1533	1539	Norton, Forrest B.	9013 W. Gilbert, Portland, Oreg.		M	4-23-41	Son	3/8
1534	1540	Norwest, Marcellus	2605 State St., Salem, Oreg.		M	5-28-29	Head	3/8
1535	1541	Norwest, Pauline (Barney)	Sprague River, Oreg.		F	12-13-32	Head	5/8
1536	1542	Norwest, Meivin Marce	do		M	5-24-33	Son	7/16

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
1537	1544	Norwest, Richard Thomas	576 Locust St., Salem, Ore.		M	12-16-34	Head	7/8
1538	1543	Norwest, Mary (Duvall)	do	1055	F	10-5-05	Head	3/4
1539	1546	Norwest, Marcella May	do		F	6-27-43	Daughter	7/8
1540	1547	Norwest, Janice Loyette	do		F	3-21-46	Daughter	7/8
1541	1548	Norwest, Gregory George	do		M	2-22-48	Son	7/8
1542	1549	Norwest, Oscar Thompson	1393 N. Commercial, Salem, Ore.		F	3-20-36	Head	3/8
1543	1550	Norwest, Shirley (Haskins)	do		F	11-12-36	Wife	1/4
1544	1552	Ochoa, Gloria	Chiloquin, Ore.		F	9-7-35	Head	1/4
1545	1551	Ochoa, Myra (Herkshan)	(Died 9-4-57)		F	7-2-15	Head	1/2
1546	1553	Ochoa, Manuel, Jr.	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	8-1-38	Son	1/4
1547	1554	Ochoa, Richard Brandon	do		M	9-19-39	Son	1/4
1548	1555	Ochoa, Juan	do		M	3-10-42	Son	1/4
1549	1556	Ochoa, Michael	do		M	5-1-43	Son	1/4
1550	1557	Ochoa, Martins	do		M	7-17-46	Son	1/4
1551	1558	Ochoa, Raquel	do		F	6-19-47	Daughter	1/4
1552	1559	Ochoa, Arthur Eleno	do		M	2-22-52	Son	1/4
1553	1638	Ochiho, Zelma (David)	do		F	7-9-21	Head	7/8
1554	1560	O'Donovan, Richard	do		M	3-22-18	Head	1/4
1555	1561	Ogden, Helen (George)	720 N. 25th, Corvallis, Ore.		F	9-23-29	Head	4/4
1556	1562	Ogden, Donald Deane	do		M	1-19-52	Son	1/2
1557	1563	Ohles, Lawrence	1004 Rio Lane, Sacramento, Calif.		M	10-23-13	Head	1/4
1558	1565	Ohles, Wallace Vincent	do		M	11-19-38	Son	1/8
1559	1566	Ohles, Laureen Mae	do		F	3-15-41	Daughter	1/8
1560	1567	Ohles, Norma Ann	do		F	4-8-49	Daughter	1/8
1561	1568	Ohles, Pansy (Douglas)	Chiloquin, Ore.	1046	F	1901	Head	3/4
1562	612	Ortis, Arlene Marie	4511 Highway 99 S., Grants Pass, Ore.		F	10-19-37	Head	1/16
1563	1569	Ortis, Ernestine (Grafton)	Chiloquin, Ore.		F	1-8-20	Head	1/4
1564	1571	Ortis, Andrew John	do		M	9-15-38	Son	1/8
1565	1572	Ortis, Daryl Lee	do		M	3-5-51	Son	1/8
1566	1570	Ortis, Leland Ernest	do		M	8-5-36	Head	1/8
1567	1809	Ortis, Orthella (Crain)	do		F	6-23-15	Head	1/2
1568	1811	Henthorne, Mary Kathryn	do		F	2-12-43	Daughter	1/4
1569	616	Ortis, Shirley Lee	911 Walnut, Klamath Falls, Ore.		F	3-10-36	Head	1/16
1570	1443	Overstreet, Elda Jean (Miller)	Trailer 56 MCTC, 29 Palms, Calif.		F	8-19-37	Head	1/2
1571	1578	Paddy, Jackson	Beatty, Ore.	432	M	1890	Head	4/4
1572	1579	Paddy, Relta (John)	Fort Bidwell, Calif.		F	8-19-21	Head	4/4
1573	1587	Parazoo, Cassie (Ball)	Chiloquin, Ore.		F	7-25-14	Head	3/4
1574	1589	Parazoo, Joseph Lee	(Died 6-20-55)		M	7-21-39	Son	3/8
1575	1590	Parazoo, Floyd	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	6-28-40	Son	3/8
1576	1591	Parazoo, Yvonne Elaine	do		F	8-25-41	Daughter	3/8
1577	1592	Parazoo, Michael James	do		M	3-14-51	Son	3/8
1578	1593	Parazoo, Sherri Gay	do		F	4-6-53	Daughter	3/8
1579	1594	Parrish, Florence (Dufault)	3795 Market, San Francisco, Calif.	1050	F	1901	Head	1/4
1580	1595	Parrish, Ramona (Barkley)	Ontario, Calif.		F	4-25-26	Head	1/2
1581	1596	Parrish, Aloma Jean	do		F	2-14-44	Daughter	1/4
1582	1597	Parker, Esther (Watab)	Beatty, Ore.		F	1-20-17	Head	4/4
1583	1599	Parks, Francis (Barkley)	2205 Etna, Klamath Falls, Ore.		F	8-28-18	Head	1/2
1584	1601	Crume, Frances	do		F	6-14-40	Daughter	5/8
1585	1602	Shultz, Clayton S.	do		M	11-3-41	Son	9/32
1586	1603	Parks, Deanna Ural	do		F	6-20-44	Daughter	1/4
1587	1604	Parks, Delphine Gloria	Ukiah, Calif.		F	12-20-45	Daughter	1/4
1588	1605	Parks, Michael Dennis	2205 Etna, Klamath Falls, Ore.		M	2-9-48	Son	1/4
1589	1606	Parks, Twyla Sue	do		F	3-1-52	Daughter	1/4
1590	1607	Pearson, Harry Elmo	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	5-31-12	Head	1/4
1591	1608	Pearson, Leon Gale	do		M	11-16-25	Head	3/8
1592	1609	Pearson, Zaida (Crim)	(Died 11-19-56)		F	8-1-28	Wife	1/2
1593	1610	Wright, James Thomas	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	8-27-46	Stepson	1/4
1594	1611	Pearson, Gary Lee	do		M	11-28-49	Son	7/16
1595	1612	Pearson, Candace Eileen	do		F	12-28-52	Daughter	7/16
1596	1613	Peixoto, Nancy (Strowbridge)	Novato, Calif.		F	2-8-34	Head	1/4
1597	766	Peralta, Nathalie (Glenn)	1423 SE. Powell Blvd., Portland, Ore.		F	12-31-38	Head	1/2
1598	1614	Perez, Orpha (Schonchin)	P. O. Box 84, Klamath Falls, Ore.		F	4-3-14	Head	1/2
1599	1615	Perez, Geneva	do		F	1-4-52	Adopted daughter	1/16
1600	-----	Perez, Gene Craig	do		M	9-29-53	Adopted son	15/16
1601	1616	Pete, Dolly (George)	Beatty, Ore.	1416	F	1890	Head	4/4
1602	1617	Poitrass, June (Wright)	8016 N. Willamette, Portland, Ore.		F	6-25-12	Head	5/8
1603	1618	Poitrass, Diane Rae	do		F	3-15-51	Adopted daughter	1/2
1604	1619	Pompey, Grover	(Died 7-21-56)	20	M	1876	Head	4/4
1605	1620	Pompey, Maude (Weeks)	Chiloquin, Ore.	619	F	1879	Wife	4/4
1606	1621	Pompey, Lindsay	do	1243	M	10-30-06	Head	4/4
1607	1622	Ponina, Elva (Villard)	Beatty, Ore.	458	F	1872	Head	4/4
1608	1623	Pool, Patricia (Barkley)	Puente, Calif.		F	7-9-30	Head	3/8
1609	1624	Ponina, Paul	Smith, Nev.	1244	M	1899	Head	4/4
1610	1625	Porter, Marian (David)	Chiloquin, Ore.	1039	F	6-20-05	Head	4/4
1611	1626	Porter, Ruby (Coburn)	607 D St., Springfield, Ore.		F	3-15-13	Head	1/16
1612	1627	Porter, Richard	do		M	6-5-36	Son	1/16
1613	1628	Porter, Beverly Jean	do		F	10-18-38	Daughter	1/16
1614	1629	Powers, Diane (Jackson)	Petaluma, Calif.		F	12-3-22	Head	15/16
1615	1630	Jackson, Sharon Merle	Bonanza, Ore.		F	10-29-40	Daughter	15/32
1616	1631	Huff, Bernice Linda	Petaluma, Calif.		F	11-15-45	Daughter	21/32
1617	1632	Huff, Billye Jean	do		F	11-17-46	Daughter	21/32
1618	1633	Pulido, Anna (Wilson)	1722 SE. Taggart, Portland, Ore.		F	12-20-26	Head	3/4
1619	1634	Pulido, John Frank	do		M	2-5-48	Son	3/8
1620	1635	Pulido, Robert M.	do		M	1-1-50	Son	3/8
1621	1636	Pulido, Cheryl Ann	do		F	12-18-51	Daughter	3/8
1622	1637	Pulido, Steven A.	do		M	1-4-54	Son	3/8
1623	1639	Pratt, Harriet (Brown)	2212 Reclamation, Klamath Falls, Ore.		F	9-8-27	Head	3/4
1624	1640	Pratt, Dwight E.	do		M	6-30-45	Son	4/4
1625	201	Pratt, Gwendolyn Marie	do		F	6-15-53	Son	1/2
1626	1641	Quiver, Bertha (Mack)	Lakeview, Ore.		F	5-13-18	Adopted daughter	1/2
1627	1642	Watab, Shirley Joyce	do		F	7-1-41	Head	1/2
1628	1643	Brown, Phyllis Jacqueline	do		F	4-1-44	Daughter	1/2
1629	1644	Watab, Esther Louise	do		F	10-10-37	Daughter	1/2
1630	-----	Quiver, Julia Christina	do		F	11-1-46	Daughter	1/4
1631	-----	Quiver, Jeanette Faye	do		F	1-19-50	Daughter	1/4
1632	-----	Quiver, Gloria Wilma	do		F	12-19-53	Daughter	1/4
1633	1645	Rambo, Grace (Allen)	Chiloquin, Ore.	8	F	1884	Head	1/4
1634	1646	Rawlings, Ethel (White)	583 5th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.	614	F	1892	Head	1/2
1635	1647	Ray, Pearl (Jackson)	(Died 12-31-56)		F	11-18-19	Head	7/8
1636	1648	Jackson, Arlen James	2411 E. Burnside, Portland, Ore.		M	4-6-39	Son	7/8
1637	1649	Ray, Eugene N., Jr.	Clakamas Co. Welfare Dept., Oregon City, Ore.		M	1-15-42	Son	11/16
1638	1650	Ray, William McKinley	do		M	4-27-43	Son	11/16
1639	1651	Weeks, Allen Ann	Klamath Co. Welfare, Klamath Falls, Ore.		F	7-22-50	Daughter	7/8
1640	1652	Ray, Johanna (Siemens)	2340 Applegate St., Klamath Falls, Ore.		F	7-23-23	Head	1/8
1641	1653	Reed, Joanna (Hutchinson)	Beatty, Ore.		F	8-22-35	Head	4/4
1642	1654	Reed, Yvonne Elouise	do		F	5-24-53	Daughter	1/2
1643	1655	Reed, Gregory Silas	(Died 12-24-54)		M	7-18-54	Son	1/2

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
1644	1656	Reed, Mary (Haymon)	1104 8th Ave., Lake Charles, Iowa		F	12-9-22	Head	5/16
1645	1657	Reed, Kathryn Elaine	do		F	12-9-44	Daughter	1/8
1646	1658	Reed, Bill Jim, Jr.	do		M	8-8-46	Son	1/8
1647	1659	Reed, Roger Leroy	do		M	5-28-49	Son	1/8
1648	1660	Reed, Claudia Rudelle	do		F	5-29-51	Daughter	1/8
1649	1661	Reed, Donna Joy	1090 Highland Blvd., Hayward, Calif.		F	5-21-45	Adopted daughter	7/16
1650	1662	Reed, Ruby Ann	do		F	7-17-51	Adopted daughter	13/16
1651	1663	Reinhardt, Gladys (Siemens)	Orchards, Wash.	1251	F	2-15-09	Head	7/8
1652	1664	Rentz, Rose Marie	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	1-19-52	Adopted daughter	3/16
1653	1664	Reyes, Mary (John)	Klamath Agency, Oreg.		F	10-10-16	Head	3/4
1654	1666	Campagna, Donna Marie	do		F	6-3-38	Daughter	7/16
1655	1667	Campagna, Merryann	do		F	5-6-40	Daughter	7/16
1656	1668	Campagna, Cheryl Ruth	do		F	3-18-46	Daughter	7/16
1657	1669	Campagna, Tod	do		M	5-25-50	Son	7/16
1658	1670	Reyes, Manual Angel, Jr.	do		M	7-22-54	Son	3/8
1659	1671	Richards, Letha (Hamilton)	Sprague River, Oreg.		F	6-14-15	Head	1/8
1660	1672	Richards, Allan Linford	do		M	7-15-44	Son	1/16
1661	1673	Richards, Cheryl Darlene	do		F	9-9-48	Adopted daughter	3/8
1662	1674	Richards, Deanna Dale	do		F	8-15-52	Daughter	1/16
1663	520	Riddle, Christianna	210 E. Main, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	3-13-27	Head	7/8
1664	525	Riddle, Janice Lynn	do		F	7-19-49	Daughter	1/2
1665	526	Riddle, Debra Lauren	do		F	4-9-51	Daughter	7/16
1666	527	Riddle, Warren James	do		M	7-7-48	Son	7/16
1667	528	Riddle, Jonathan Ray	do		M	7-15-54	Son	11/16
1668	1675	Riddle, Elsie (Noneo)	do	381	F	1896	Head	4/4
1669	1677	Riddle, Simeon Jr.	Beatty, Oreg.		M	11-24-30	Head	7/8
1670	1678	Riddle, Raymond Louis	do		M	11-1-33	Head	7/8
1671	121	Riddle, Barbara (Shadley)	do		F	10-6-31	Wife	3/8
1672	122	Wilson, Sherman Jean	do		M	4-24-52	Stepson	7/16
1673	1684	Riddle, Mildred (Lotches)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	7-13-17	Head	3/4
1674	1685	Riddle, Mildred Alberta	do		F	3-24-45	Daughter	1/4
1675	1686	Riddle, Milburn Avery	do		M	6-17-47	Son	1/4
1676	1687	Riddle, Sheila Anne	do		F	12-8-43	Daughter	1/4
1677	1688	Riddle, Steven Luke	do		M	3-29-51	Son	1/4
1678	1689	Riddle, James Lee	do		M	3-31-54	Son	1/8
1679	1690	Riddle, Owen	Beatty, Oreg.	1247	M	2-19-06	Head	7/8
1680	1691	Riddle, Owen Charles	Klamath Co. Welfare Dept., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	2-11-38	Son	15/16
1681	1692	Robbins, Charles F.	Quapaw, Okla.		M	1900	Head	4/4
1682	1693	Robbins, Hiram R.	Sprague River, Oreg.	1537	M	1904	Head	1/2
1683	1694	Robbins, Winnie (Jackson)	do	796	F	1896	Wife	4/4
1684	1695	Lotches, Norman Lee	do		M	7-26-45	Step-grandson	13/16
1685	1696	Ortis, Darryl Gene	do		M	8-4-40	Step-grandson	1/2
1686	1697	Robbins, Minnie (Snyder)	(Died 4-20-56)	1538	F	1879	Head	4/4
1687	1698	Robinson, Leslie Bryant, Jr.	Beatty, Oreg.		M	9-26-27	Head	7/8
1688	1699	Robinson, Hazel (Hecocota)	do		F	7-15-24	Wife	4/4
1689	1700	George, Clifford, Jr.	do		M	11-27-42	Stepson	31/32
1690	1701	Robinson, Samuel Bryant	do		M	4-6-47	Son	15/16
1691	1702	Williams, Wilma Hazel	do		F	1-27-45	Stepdaughter	4/4
1692	1703	Robinson, Darlene Lulu	do		F	10-12-52	Daughter	15/16
1693	1704	Roesler, Cecelia (Miller)	1017 Alta, Medford, Oreg.		F	8-24-35	Head	7/16
1694	1705	Roff, Lyda I. (Davis)	Rt. 1, Box 91, Grants Pass, Oreg.		F	2-19-22	Head	1/2
1695	1706	Roff, Darrel Elden	do		M	8-9-41	Son	1/4
1696	1707	Roff, Sharon Fay	do		F	5-17-44	Daughter	1/4
1697	1708	Roff, Cheryl Irene	do		F	7-22-46	Daughter	1/4
1698	1180	Rogers, Carolyn (Johnson)	7005 N. Concord, Portland, Oreg.		F	11-4-39	Head	1/2
1699	1709	Ross, Cynthia (Applegate)	Box 1172, Phoenix, Ariz.		F	7-29-11	Head	1/4
1700	783	Rossi, Ada (Harrington)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1097	F	1901	Head	1/2
1701	1710	Rossi, Nicholas, Jr.	do		M	1-11-25	Head	1/4
1702	1711	Rossi, Albert Joe	do		M	12-31-29	Head	1/4
1703	1712	Royse, Amy (Lenz)	615 California, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	233	F	1887	Head	1/4
1704	1713	Royse, Robert Charles	Box 720, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	5-12-13	Head	1/8
1705	1714	Royse, Raymond	135 Texas St., Travis Air Force Base, Calif.		M	2-14-19	Head	1/8
1706	1715	Royse, Roselyn	do		F	1-5-47	Daughter	1/16
1707	1716	Royse, Alida Diane	do		F	9-22-48	Daughter	1/16
1708	1717	Ruff, Viola (Knight)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	217	F	6-9-93	Head	1/2
1709	1719	Ruff, Warren Maximilian	do		M	9-28-28	Head	3/8
1710	1462	Ruff, Agatha (Schonchin)	do		F	10-17-28	Wife	7/8
1711	1463	Anderson, Lynn Joseph	do		M	9-27-46	Stepson	11/16
1712	1720	Russell, Merle L. (Lange)	7935 SE, Sherman, Portland, Oreg.		F	11-13-18	Head	1/8
1713	1721	Foster, William Stephen	1595 N. 23d St., Salem, Oreg.		M	5-15-41	Son	1/16
1714	1722	Ryan, Pat	Box 338, La Canada, Calif.		M	8-22-23	Head	1/8
1715	1723	Ryan, Diana Marie Sari	P. O. Box 586, Bend, Oreg.		F	10-23-51	Daughter	1/16
1716	1580	Sabin, Jennie (Paddy)	3930 Shasta Way, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	2-5-26	Head	15/16
1717	1581	Watah, Alward	do		F	12-4-45	Daughter	31/32
1718	1582	Watah, Katherine	do		F	11-11-46	Daughter	31/32
1719	1583	Watah, Lillian	do		F	3-10-48	Daughter	31/32
1720	1724	Samson, Teo L. (Duvall)	Yreka, Calif.		F	4-17-18	Head	3/4
1721	985	Saluskin, Roma (Scott)	General Delivery, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	12-31-25	Head	3/4
1722	986	Hurtado, Jorene, Jean	do		F	6-3-54	Daughter	1/4
1723	1725	Sampson, Carmelita (Weiser)	1637 Sparks Ave., Sparks, Nev.		F	5-3-33	Head	15/16
1724	1726	Sampson, Contina, Maude	do		F	2-17-51	Daughter	15/32
1725	1727	Sampson, Charlene Mona	do		F	7-19-52	Daughter	15/32
1726	1728	Sampson, Phelan Harry, Jr.	do		M	6-22-53	Son	15/32
1727	1499	Sanchez, Darlene (Nealy)	Malin, Oreg.		F	2-19-41	Head	5/16
1728	1729	Sanderville, Anna Phyllis (Applegate)	Klamath Agency, Oreg.		F	2-15-18	Head	1/4
1729	1730	Sanderville, Oliver Thomas	do		M	6-8-51	Son	1/8
1730	1731	Sanderville, James Joseph	do		M	2-28-53	Son	1/8
1731	1732	Sandoval, Linda (Herksman)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	2-8-20	Head	4/4
1732	1733	Sandoval, Paul, Jr.	do		M	4-28-43	Son	1/2
1733	1734	Sandoval, Maxine Faye	do		F	8-15-45	Daughter	1/2
1734	1735	Sandoval, Munson Michael	do		M	3-18-39	Son	1/4
1735	1736	Sargeant, Reginald F.	do		M	7-2-24	Head	3/8
1736	1505	Sargeant, Florence (Jones)	do		F	7-4-27	Wife	4/4
1737	1737	Sargeant, Warren Leon	do		M	12-29-42	Son	3/16
1738	1738	Sargeant, Reginald, Jr.	do		M	12-12-43	Son	3/16
1739	1739	Sargeant, Larry Lee	do		M	1-10-45	Son	3/16
1740	1506	Hicks, Janice Florence	do		F	8-29-48	Stepdaughter	7/8
1741	1507	Hicks, John Arlan	do		M	6-2-50	Stepson	7/8
1742	1740	Savage, Mada (Skeen)	3337 Altamont, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1594	F	11-16-08	Head	1/2
1743	1741	Shadley, Louis Benjamin	120 E. Elm St., Reedsport, Oreg.		M	7-17-38	Brother	1/4
1744	1742	Shadley, Ramona Elaine	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	12-11-39	Sister	1/4
1745	1743	Schonchin, Donald L.	Beatty, Oreg.		M	6-19-28	Head	4/4
1746	1744	Schonchin, Evangelina (Dickens)	do		F	11-26-30	Wife	4/4
1747	1745	Schonchin, Donna Marie	do		F	2-24-50	Daughter	3/4
1748	1746	Schonchin, Sue Carol	do		F	7-27-51	Daughter	3/4

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
1749	1747	Schonchin, Frederick Wayne	Beatty, Oreg.		M	9-22-52	Son	3/4
1750	1748	Schonchin, Lauren Jean	do.		F	11-4-53	Daughter	3/4
1751	1749	Schonchin, Magdalene	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	8-27-27	Head	4/4
1752	1750	Schonchin, Raymond Roger	4605 Thompson, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	5-13-22	Head	1/2
1753		Schonchin, Sharon Ray	do.		F	9-8-47	Daughter	1/4
1754		Schonchin, Richard Cecil	do.		M	6-26-51	Son	1/4
1755	1752	Schonchin, Willama Theresa	Sprague River, Oreg.		F	11-1-23	Head	4/4
1756	1753	Schwarzenbach, Josephine (O'Donovan)	7114 N. Columbia, Portland, Oreg.		F	11-3-13	Head	1/4
1757	352	Scott, Flava (Cole)	Warm Springs, Oreg.		F	1-17-42	Head	5/8
1758	1754	Scott, Iva (Smith)	(Died 12-14-54)	693	F	1895	Head	4/4
1759	1755	Scott, Walter Leroy	Beatty, Oreg.		M	5-4-23	Head	3/4
1760	1756	Scott, Wayne Rodney	do.		M	12-17-30	Head	3/4
1761	1757	Scott, Joe Jr.	Box 797, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	7-1-21	Head	1/2
1762	1758	Scott, Verna (Grafton)	do.		F	7-4-26	Wife	1/4
1763	1759	Jenkins, Clarence, Jr.	Fort Klamath, Oreg.		M	6-29-43	Stepson	3/16
1764	1760	Jenkins, Karen Lou	do.		F	6-13-45	Stepdaughter	3/16
1765	1761	Scott, Joseph George III	Box 797, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	9-24-52	Son	3/8
1766	1762	Scott, Carol Lee	1824 N. Nevada St., Carson City, Nev.		F	5-7-42	Daughter	11/16
1767	1763	Scott, Jolene Lee	do.		F	11-12-44	Daughter	11/16
1768	1764	Scott, Dalene	do.		F	3-17-49	Daughter	11/16
1769	2048	Sold, Shirley Mae	Silverton, Oreg.		F	9-28-34	Head	4/4
1770	1765	Shadley, Calvin, Jr.	(Died—Body recovered 5-3-50)		M	2-19-25	Head	1/2
1771	1766	Shadley, Calvin Henry	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	6-23-45	Son	3/16
1772	1767	Shadley, Ronald Loren	do.		M	5-11-48	Son	3/16
1773	1769	Shadley, Johnny Lawrence	1170 Shady Lane, Salem, Oreg.		M	9-6-53	Son	3/16
1774	1770	Shadley, Carrol Lynn	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	8-2-34	Head	3/8
1775	1771	Shadley, Blanche (Schonchin)	do.		F	3-22-27	Wife	3/4
1776	1772	Hatcher, Linda Jo	do.		F	6-2-48	Stepdaughter	5/8
1777	1773	Hatcher, Calvin Lee	do.		M	12-28-49	Stepson	5/8
1778	779	Shelp, Gayle (Copeland)	Weaverville, Calif.		F	11-3-14	Head	1/4
1779	1781	Shelp, Don Everton	do.		M	1-19-41	Son	1/8
1780	1782	Sherman, Anna (Anderson)	Vantage, Wash.		F	8-6-21	Head	1/2
1781	1783	Sherman, Rollen Steve	do.		M	7-8-41	Son	1/4
1782	1784	Sherman, Herman Gene	do.		M	8-2-48	Son	1/4
1783	1785	Shore, James T.	Chiloquin, Oreg.	72	M	1883	Head	1/2
1784	1786	Shuck, Joanna (McAuliffe)	Malin, Oreg.		F	4-21-32	Head	1/4
1785	1788	Shuey, Albert Dean	(Military service)		M	3-3-37	Head	3/8
1786	1787	Shuey, Mabel (Ball)	2408 Homedale, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	1-14-17	Head	3/4
1787	1789	Shuey, Doris Loutse	(Military service)		F	12-23-38	Daughter	3/8
1788	1790	Shuey, Douglas Gene	2408 Homedale, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	4-20-40	Son	3/8
1789	1791	Shuey, Linda Kay	do.		F	3-5-50	Daughter	3/8
1790	1792	Shuey, Susan Ellen	do.		F	8-5-45	Daughter	3/8
1791	1793	Shuey, Craig Monroe	do.		M	7-22-53	Son	3/8
1792	1794	Siemens, Holly H.	4318 11th St. N.E., Seattle, Wash.	1343	M	1888	Head	1/4
1793	1795	Siemens, Jesse J.	Jacksonville, Oreg.	1342	M	1887	Head	1/4
1794	1796	Siemens, John	1112 Eldorado Ave., Klamath Falls, Oreg.	966	M	1893	Head	1/4
1795	1797	Siemens, John Charles	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	4-30-17	Head	1/8
1796	1798	Silvers, Patrick	do.	1500	M	3-17-08	Head	1/2
1797	1800	Sinclair, Beverly (Siemens)	2080 Mendocino St., Seaside, Oreg.		F	3-1-21	Head	1/8
1798	1801	Skeen, Patricia June	Rt. 3, Box 102, Bend, Oreg.		F	6-22-31	Head	1/8
1799	1802	Skeen, Robert Edward	do.		M	7-15-36	Head	1/8
1800	1803	Skeen, Charlotte Chloe	do.		F	1-16-39	Sister	1/8
1801	1804	Skeen, David C.	Sprague River, Oreg.	1252	M	12-24-74	Head	1/2
1802	1805	Skeen, Dan	(Died 8-10-56)		M	10-6-16	Head	3/4
1803	1806	Skeen, Stern Sterling	1805 Main St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	3-23-48	Son	3/8
1804	1807	Skeen, William	Sprague River, Oreg.	860	M	1875	Head	1/2
1805	1808	Skellock, Irene	(Died 7-8-56)	77	F	1888	Head	4/4
1806	1812	Smith, Augustine Robert	(Died 11-7-54)		M	8-5-20	Head	4/4
1807	1813	Smith, Alfred	2553 SE. 87th St., Portland, Oreg.		M	11-10-19	Head	4/4
1808	1814	Smith, Mark Alfred	do.		M	11-11-48	Son	3/8
1809	1815	Smith, Maurine Frances	do.		F	7-6-50	Daughter	3/8
1810	1816	Smith, Raymond Charles	Walla Walla, Wash.		M	11-29-29	Head	4/4
1811	1817	Smith, Clifton J.	Beatty, Oreg.		M	6-17-31	Head	4/4
1812	1818	Smith, Milton Dewey	do.		M	4-6-35	Head	4/4
1813	1819	Smith, Imogene March	3487 16th St., San Francisco, Calif.		F	10-6-39	Sister	4/4
1814	1820	Smith, Mildred (Crain)	(Died 11-28-54)		F	6-8-13	Head	1/2
1815	1824	Smith, Dell, Jr.	Fort Hall, Idaho.		M	7-14-32	Head	9/16
1816	1825	Smith, Dell George, Jr.	do.		M	12-31-50	Son	9/32
1817	1826	Smith, Deborah Ann	do.		F	5-8-53	Daughter	9/32
1818	1827	Smith, Colleen Gayle	do.		F	12-30-31	Daughter	9/32
1819	1830	Smith, Marilyn (Noneo)	Nixon, Nev.		F	3-25-32	Head	4/4
1820	1831	Smith, Sharon Rafala	do.		F	8-22-51	Daughter	1/4
1821	1832	Smith, Jenifer Drusella	do.		F	2-25-53	Daughter	1/4
1822	1457	Smith, Lavenna (Lalo)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1174	F	10-10-08	Head	4/4
1823	1833	Smith, Nettie (Chippis)	Rt. 3, Box 619, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1466	F	1882	Head	1/2
1824	1834	Smith, Sylvester	Fall Creek, Oreg.	1542	M	4-28-06	Head	1/2
1825	1835	Smith, Jonna Sue	do.		F	1-20-47	Daughter	1/8
1826	1836	Smith, Marla Jo	do.		F	4-28-48	Daughter	1/8
1827	1837	Smith, Chester John	do.		M	2-14-50	Son	1/8
1828	1838	Smith, Darwin Duane	do.		M	7-20-51	Son	1/8
1829	1839	Smith, Howard Lee	do.		M	4-9-54	Son	1/8
1830	1840	Smith, Charley Ray	do.		M	12-25-52	Son	1/8
1831	1841	Smith, Sylvester H., Jr.	611 Cane St., Dunsmuir, Calif.		M	11-20-26	Head	1/4
1832	139	Snodgrass, Rebecca (Barrera)	Bly, Oreg.		F	12-23-38	Head	1/2
1833		Barrett, Wayne Francis	do.		M	6-11-53	Son	1/4
1834	1842	Sollars, Barbara (Porter)	Browning, Mont.		F	5-6-34	Head	1/16
1835	1843	Soto, Florida (Lynch)	5629 Independence, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1486	F	1900	Head	4/4
1836	1844	Soto, Ramona Edith	do.		F	2-6-44	Daughter	1/2
1837	1845	Sortwell, Enid (David)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	3-13-12	Head	3/4
1838	1847	David, Clark Dick	do.		M	6-14-39	Son	5/8
1839	1848	Sortwell, Carrol Lea	do.		F	8-30-45	Daughter	3/8
1840	1849	Sortwell, Shirley Anna	do.		F	9-17-46	Daughter	3/8
1841	1850	Sortwell, Sandra Sue	do.		F	11-3-48	Daughter	3/8
1842	1851	Sortwell, Deborah Kay	do.		F	11-23-52	Daughter	3/8
1843	1852	Souss, Louise	Dorris, Calif.	1543	F	1904	Head	1/2
1844	1853	Souss, Roland	do.		M	12-28-14	Head	1/2
1845	1854	Stanley, Leslie	Rt. 3, Box 663, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1554	M	1905	Head	1/2
1846	1855	Stanton, Edna (Cowan)	239 N. Eldorado, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	2-6-27	Head	3/8
1847	1856	Oivera, Marilyn Louise	597 N. Dekum, Portland, Oreg.		F	11-10-44	Daughter	3/16
1848	1857	Stanton, Curtis Milton, Jr.	239 N. Eldorado, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	8-2-47	Son	3/16
1849	1858	Stanton, Glenda Ruth	do.		F	9-26-48	Daughter	3/16
1850	1859	Stanton, Hene	do.		F	5-1-46	Daughter	3/16
1851	1860	Stanton, Christine May	do.		F	5-17-50	Daughter	3/16
1852	1862	Stanton, Katherine Elizabeth	do.		F	1-2-53	Daughter	3/16
1853	80	Stearns, Virginia (Pompey)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	3-16-13	Head	4/4
1854	1863	Steward, Ellen (McAuliffe)	Alturas, Calif.		F	3-22-31	Head	1/4
1855	1864	Steward, Myra Jean	do.		F	8-3-50	Daughter	1/8

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
1856	593	Strom, Marie Ora (Engle)	Chiloquin, Ore.		F	11-30-10	Head	1/8
1857	1866	Strowbridge, Raymond	Box 1832, Stockton, California		M	4-6-24	Head	1/4
1858	1867	Strowbridge, Ronald Ray	do		M	9-5-46	Son	1/8
1859	1868	Summers, Frank	Chiloquin, Ore.	1544	M	1898	Head	1/2
1860	1869	Summers, Angeline (Walker)	do	1507	F	1901	Wife	4/4
1861	1870	Summers, Albert Ray	do		M	7-4-29	Head	3/4
1862	1871	Summers, Roylene Denice	do		F	12-11-50	Daughter	3/8
1863	1872	Summers, Mary Elizabeth	do		F	12-20-51	Daughter	3/8
1864	1873	Summers, Albert Roy, Jr.	do		M	8-2-53	Son	3/8
1865	1874	Summers, Ora	do	1545	M	1901	Head	1/2
1866	1875	Summers, Martha (Jim)	do	36	F	1896	Wife	4/4
1867	1876	Summers, Robert	do	1546	M	1899	Head	1/2
1868	2023	Suter, Betty J. (Morgan)	Roseburg, Ore.		F	7-8-26	Head	1/4
1869	2024	Williams, Morgan Lee	do		M	6-25-48	Son	1/8
1870	1877	Swartsfager, Greta (Lang)	2829 Front St., Klamath Falls, Ore.		F	1-27-26	Head	5/8
1871	1878	Swartsfager, Johnnie Lee	do		M	9-20-45	Son	5/16
1872	1879	Swartsfager, Rosetta Marie	do		F	7-6-9	Daughter	5/16
1873	1880	Swartsfager, Ernest Arnold, Jr.	do		M	9-24-50	Son	5/16
1874	1881	Swartsfager, Bobby Dean	do		M	6-9-53	Son	5/16
1875	966	Switlik, Donald	(Military service)		M	12-23-39	Adopted son	1/2
1876	655	Taggart, Archie Emil (Foster)	576 Locust St., Salem, Ore.		M	1-21-37	Head	4/4
1877	1545	Taggart, Vernita (Norwest)	do		F	8-15-38	Wife	7/8
1878	1573	Taylor, Ruby (Charles)	Chiloquin, Ore.		F	2-2-23	Head	7/8
1879	1574	Castriotta, Nicholas V.	do		M	10-16-51	Son	7/16
1880	1575	Castriotta, Theda Marie	do		F	2-2-53	Daughter	7/16
1881	1576	Castriotta, Margaret P.	do		F	2-7-54	Daughter	7/16
1882	1577	Castriotta, Ruth	do		F	2-7-54	Daughter	7/16
1883	1882	Tecumseh, Lester	Beatty, Ore.		M	4-12-13	Head	4/4
1884	1883	Tecumseh, Angeline (Riddle)	do		F	4-4-15	Wife	7/8
1885	1884	Tecumseh, Lester Jeff, Jr.	do		M	6-3-36	Son	15/16
1886	1885	Tecumseh, Stanley Lewis	do		M	7-9-37	Son	15/16
1887	1886	Tecumseh, Anthony Vernon	do		M	10-27-40	Son	15/16
1888	1887	Tecumseh, Angelena Rose	do		F	11-16-46	Daughter	15/16
1889	1888	Thomas, Eva (White)	130 Manor Dr., San Francisco, Calif.	1315 1/2	F	1899	Head	1/2
1890	1889	Thompson, Alton Harlow	1424 E. 26th, Oakland, Calif.		M	10-9-31	Head	1/2
1891	1890	Thompson, Pascullita J. (Chester)	do		F	7-9-37	Wife	4/4
1892	1891	Thompson, Betty (Hunter)	75 Skyview Way, San Francisco, Calif.		F	8-31-24	Head	1/2
1893	1892	Thompson, Florence (Chocktoot)	(Died 10-24-55)	398	F	1898	Head	4/4
1894	1893	Thompson, Glen R.	Beatty, Ore.		M	2-12-29	Head	1/2
1895	1894	Thompson, Rosalie	do		F	3-17-35	Head	1/2
1896	1895	Thompson, Howard Clyde	Klamath County Welfare Dept., Klamath Falls, Ore.		M	2-19-52	Son	1/2
1897	1896	Thompson, Ilene	do		F	1-24-53	Daughter	1/4
1898	1897	Thompson, Marvin	Beatty, Ore.		M	5-16-23	Head	1/2
1899	1898	Thrasher, Florine (Wilson)	Primeville, Ore.		F	3-27-21	Head	3/4
1900	1899	Thrasher, Darla Rae	do		F	5-17-41	Daughter	3/8
1901	1900	Thrasher, Bonnie Kaye	do		F	9-16-42	Daughter	3/8
1902	1901	Thrasher, Jack L.	do		M	4-22-40	Son	3/8
1903	1902	Tice, Ralph, Jr.	Lakeview, Ore.		M	2-24-32	Head	3/16
1904	1903	Toftshagen, Melvira (Duvall)	Chiloquin, Ore.	131	F	1898	Head	3/4
1905	530	Travis, Marjory (Decker)	Malin, Ore.		F	12-28-36	Head	1/4
1906	1904	Tupper, Beatrice (House)	Chiloquin, Ore.	112	F	1902	Head	3/4
1907	1905	Tupper, James	5016 Cottage Ave., Klamath Falls, Ore.		M	11-13-32	Head	7/8
1908	1906	Tupper, Benjamin	(Died 11-18-56)	503	M	1896	Head	4/4
1909	1907	Tupper, Bruce Elton	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	5-5-29	Head	4/4
1910	1908	Tupper, Dolson	(Died 11-6-55)	1279	M	9-17-07	Head	4/4
1911	1909	Tupper, Randall	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	6-13-24	Head	4/4
1912	1910	Tupper, Ramona (Duvall)	Klamath Falls, Ore.		F	10-22-32	Wife	7/8
1913	1911	Tupper, Watson	Crosby Nursing Home, Ashland, Ore.	426	M	1873	Head	4/4
1914	1912	Tupper, Edison	(Died after 1-27-56)	1277	M	12-7-05	Head	4/4
1915	1913	Tupper, Marvin	Beatty, Ore.		M	11-25-13	Head	4/4
1916	1914	Tupper, Filmore Henry	Sprague River, Ore.		M	2-10-29	Head	15/16
1917	1915	Tupper, Rachel (Robbins)	do		F	8-15-23	Wife	3/4
1918	1916	Tupper, Rayson Colde	do		M	1-14-47	Son	27/32
1919	1917	Tupper, Clint, Stormy	do		M	1-4-48	Son	27/32
1920	1918	Tupper, Tana Lee	do		F	12-29-48	Daughter	27/32
1921	1919	Tupper, Richard Kean	do		M	10-22-50	Son	27/32
1922	1920	Turvey, Helen (Applegate)	Box 718, Ashland, Ore.	654	F	1894	Head	1/4
1923	1921	Uhler, Mary (Hoover)	5226 N. Riverside, Rialto, Calif.		F	12-26-13	Head	3/4
1924	1922	Uhler, Joan Frances	do		F	10-16-44	Daughter	3/8
1925	1923	Uhler, James Marion	do		M	10-30-45	Son	3/8
1926	1924	Uhler, Martina Marie	do		F	4-2-50	Daughter	3/8
1927	1925	Uhler, Mark Franklin	do		M	7-16-51	Son	3/8
1928	1926	Uhler, Mathew Luke	do		M	11-20-52	Son	3/8
1929	1927	Urey, Beatrice (Peters)	Miami, Okla.		F	1903	Head	4/4
1930	1928	Underwood, Sylvia (Mitchell)	1403 S. New Haven, Tulsa, Okla.		F	5-15-35	Head	1/4
1931	1821	Unive, Antonio	Long Beach, Calif.		M	1-17-30	Head	1/4
1932	1823	Unive, Ramon	(Military service)		M	7-3-39	Brother	1/4
1933	1929	Unive, Darold Gene	Chiloquin, Ore.		M	10-2-34	Head	1/4
1934	1930	Unive, Karen (Riddle)	do		F	6-6-35	Wife	1/4
1935	1822	Unive, Vernon Ray	do		M	1-21-33	Head	1/4
1936	1250	Unive, Barbara (Barkley)	do		F	1-4-30	Wife	5/8
1937	1251	Lahr, Harlan Reed	do		M	8-25-49	Stepson	1/4
1938	1252	Summers, Michele Gay	do		F	6-8-53	Stepdaughter	5/8
1939	1931	Vaughn, John Milson	6154 1st Ave., Sacramento, Calif.		M	7-3-14	Head	1/8
1940	1932	Vaughn, Dorothy Lee	do		F	4-17-38	Daughter	1/16
1941	1933	Vasquez, Ada (Ball)	Oroville, Calif.	962	F	6-3-08	Head	1/2
1942	1935	Vigil, Joan (Isaacs)	Chiloquin, Ore.		F	4-7-33	Head	15/16
1943	1936	Vigil, Bruce Lee	do		M	2-20-54	Son	15/32
1944	1937	Vincent, Margaret A. (Parkhurst)	Box 713, Klamath Falls, Ore.		F	6-17-37	Head	1/16
1945	1938	Wahl, Elveda (Anderson)	Oroville, Calif.		F	11-24-16	Head	7/8
1946	1939	Herrera, Elma O.	do		F	3-6-43	Daughter	7/16
1947	1940	Herrera, Fernando D.	do		M	6-26-46	Son	7/16
1948	1941	Wahl, Joseph E., Jr.	do		M	7-22-50	Son	7/16
1949	1942	Waldrip, Nora (Keane)	407 N. 18th St., Springfield, Ore.		F	2-24-30	Head	1/8
1950	1943	Waldrip, Suzanne Marie	do		F	6-8-49	Daughter	1/16
1951	1944	Waldrip, John W., Jr.	do		M	6-30-51	Son	1/16
1952	1945	Walker, Charlotte (Crain)	Chiloquin, Ore.		F	5-10-24	Head	3/4
1953	1946	Walker, Carla Mae	do		F	2-27-52	Adopted daughter	1/2
1954	1947	Walker, Edwin Joseph	Beatty, Ore.		M	5-19-21	Head	1/8
1955	1948	Walker, Linda Ann	do		F	3-26-45	Daughter	1/16
1956	1949	Walker, Wayne Charles	do		M	12-27-46	Son	1/16
1957	1950	Walker, Effie (Coburn)	Beatty, Ore.	704	F	1890	Head	1/4
1958	1951	Walker, Alma E.	Queen of Angels Convent, Mt. Angel, Ore.		F	12-18-28	Head	1/8
1959	1952	Walker, Marvin Jesse	Beatty, Ore.		M	4-29-23	Head	1/8
1960	1953	Walker, Melborn Harold	Marion, Ore.		M	7-18-27	Head	4/4

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
1961	1954	Walker, Marjorie (Lotches)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	9-24-29	Wife	15/16
1962	1955	Walker, Vera (Sehonchin)	do.		F	6-1-20	Head	4/4
1963	1956	Sanders, Rueben, Jr.	do.		M	9-15-40	Son	3/4
1964	1957	Walker, James Howard	do.		M	12-15-45	Son	1/2
1965	1958	Walker, Dale Ivan, Jr.	do.		M	10-20-47	Son	1/2
1966	1959	Walker, Donna Mae	do.		F	5-17-50	Daughter	1/2
1967	1960	Walker, David Oscar	do.		M	11-21-51	Son	1/2
1968	1961	Walker, Dora (Grant)	do.	465	F	1879	Head	4/4
1969	1962	Walker, Vernon	Seneca, Mo.		M	1906	Head	3/8
1970	1963	Walker, Ramona May	do.		F	1-30-46	Daughter	3/16
1971	1964	Walker, Colleen Ann	do.		F	8-19-50	Daughter	3/16
1972	1965	Walker, Maureen Gay	do.		F	8-19-50	Daughter	3/16
1973	1966	Walker, Virgil	do.		M	1904	Head	3/8
1974	1967	Walker, William Coburn	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	11-30-26	Head	1/8
1975	1150	Walker, Ethel (Miller)	do.		F	1-29-19	Wife	3/8
1976	1153	Joe, Ivan	do.		M	1-10-39	Stepson	3/16
1977	1774	Walker, Wilma (Bellm)	Rt. 2, Box 384, Galena, Kans.		F	12-2-16	Head	1/2
1978	1775	Shadwick, Jack Wesley	do.		M	9-13-37	Son	17/64
1979	1776	Shadwick, Billy Clarence	do.		M	4-10-36	Son	17/64
1980	1777	Shadwick, Katherine Marie	do.		F	3-10-40	Daughter	17/64
1981	1778	Shadwick, George Marion	do.		M	10-31-47	Son	17/64
1982	624	Walters, Gayle M. (Hollinger)	Stevensville, Mont.		F	1-26-41	Head	3/8
1983	1970	Washington, Bertha Villard	Burns, Oreg.	460	F	1879	Head	4/4
1984	1971	Watah, Bertina	Beatty, Oreg.		F	7-17-25	Head	1/2
1985	1972	Davis, Idanell	5629 Independence, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	6-11-46	Daughter	11/16
1986	316	Watah, Ione (Taylor)	Harney Co. Welfare, Burns, Oreg.		F	9-21-41	Niece	1/4
1987	1973	Watah, James Stephen	Beatty, Oreg.		M	12-18-19	Head	4/4
1988	1974	Watah, Charlotte (Chippis)	Sprague River, Oreg.		F	1-3-24	Wife	4/4
1989	1975	Watah, Juda Weah	Beatty, Oreg.	875	F	1885	Head	4/4
1990	1976	Watah, Chester A.	do.		M	2-24-22	Head	4/4
1991	1977	Watah, Kenneth	do.		M	4-7-27	Head	4/4
1992	1978	Watah, Roscoe	do.	896	M	1876	Head	4/4
1993	1979	Watkins, Zelma (Greenback)	Miami, Okla.		F	7-8-24	Head	3/4
1994	1980	Weeks, Bennett Merle	(Died 6-8-57)		M	5-16-24	Head	13/16
1995	829	Weeks, Annette (Kirk)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	3-29-33	Wife	7/8
1996	1981	Weeks, Bennett	(Died 8-23-56)	1301	M	1-3-06	Head	3/4
1997	1982	Weeks, Carmel (Jackson)	(Died 10-28-56)		F	7-28-26	Wife	4/4
1998	1983	Weeks, Leon McKinley	c/o Norma Jackson, Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	7-28-45	Son	7/8
1999	1984	Weeks, Carmel Mae	do.		F	11-13-47	Daughter	7/8
2000	1985	Weeks, Bonnie Marie	do.		F	5-24-50	Daughter	7/8
2001	1986	Weeks, Donald Monte	do.		M	12-17-51	Son	7/8
2002	1987	Weeks, Norma Maranda	do.		F	9-18-53	Daughter	7/8
2003	1988	Weeks, Daniel W.	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1297	M	1888	Head	4/4
2004	1989	Weeks, Ebyln	do.		M	1-10-16	Head	4/4
2005	1990	Weeks, Eugene	(Died 2-24-57)	943	M	1895	Head	4/4
2006	1991	Weeks, Lorenzo Buford	2605 State St., Salem, Oreg.		M	3-13-16	Head	4/4
2007	1992	Weeks, Leatha (Henry)	(Died 9-3-55)		F	7-9-24	Head	4/4
2008	1993	Weeks, Larry Duane	Clakamus Co. Welfare Dept., Oregon City, Oreg.		M	12-21-43	Son	4/4
2009	1994	Weeks, Claudette Elaine	do.		F	1-26-45	Daughter	4/4
2010	1995	Weimer, Marie L. (Dufault)	10231 Bonser Ave., Garden Grove, Calif.		F	1-23-26	Head	1/8
2011	1996	Lane, Celia Ann	do.		F	12-1-44	Daughter	1/16
2012	1997	Weimer, Lawrence George	do.		M	11-14-49	Son	1/16
2013	1998	Weimer, Theresa Marie	do.		F	10-20-50	Daughter	1/16
2014	2001	Weiser, Buddy Ken	(Died 6-19-57)		M	4-28-35	Head	15/16
2015	200	Weiser, Frances Marie (Brown)	Beatty, Oreg.		F	9-11-36	Wife	4/4
2016	202	Brown, Claudette Eileen	do.		F	7-15-54	Stepdaughter	1/2
2017	1999	Weiser, Irwin	238 Broad, Klamath Falls, Oreg.	1307	M	8-16-09	Head	4/4
2018	1226	Weiser, Gladys (Jackson)	(Died 6-9-55)		F	1917	Wife	15/16
2019	2003	Weiser, Bonnie Jean	Carson City, Nev.		F	1-23-44	Daughter	15/16
2020	1229	Weiser, Carmelita R.	Beatty, Oreg.		F	9-14-53	Daughter	31/32
2021	2000	Weiser, Irwin, Jr.	do.		M	4-28-31	Head	15/16
2022	2005	Weiser, Lorentine	Sprague River, Oreg.		M	12-21-29	Head	15/16
2023	2006	Weiser, Jessie (Robbins)	(Died 7-28-57)		F	4-30-26	Wife	3/4
2024	2007	Weiser, Steve Loren	Sprague River, Oreg.		M	3-31-48	Son	27/32
2025	2008	Weiser, Ralph S.	(Died 12-11-54)		M	6-28-28	Head	15/16
2026	2009	Weiser, Estella (Swain)	Beatty, Oreg.		F	1-23-37	Wife	1/4
2027	2010	Swain, Ralph	do.		M	6-30-54	Son	19/32
2028	2011	Weiser, Carrie (Brown)	do.		F	11-19-32	Head	4/4
2029	2012	Weiser, Raleigh Sage	do.		M	7-7-50	Son	31/32
2030	2013	Weiser, Rodney	do.		M	10-15-51	Son	31/32
2031	2014	Weiser, Carol	do.		F	11-23-52	Daughter	31/32
2032	2015	Weiser, Catherine	do.		F	6-8-54	Daughter	31/32
2033	2016	Weiser, Sarah (Foster)	do.	910	F	1882	Head	4/4
2034	2017	Weiser, Racine	do.		M	9-5-10	Head	4/4
2035	2002	Weiser, Wilda Mae	238 Broad St., Klamath Falls, Oreg.		F	1-26-37	Head	15/16
2036	2004	Weiser, Merton Allen	do.		M	11-22-52	Son	15/32
2037	719	Welker, Beatrice Irene	1810 N.E. Commercial, Roseburg, Oreg.		F	7-21-54	Adopted Daughter	1/4
2038	2018	Welton, Angelita (Hoover)	Rialto, Calif.		F	6-22-11	Head	1/2
2039	2019	White, Russell	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1509	M	1903	Head	4/4
2040	2020	Whitefoot, Betty (Baldwin)	White Swan, Wis.		F	3-13-34	Head	1/2
2041	2021	Whitefoot, John Ellis	do.		M	7-28-52	Son	3/16
2042	2022	Wickert, Nora (Mann)	1595 N. 23d St., Salem, Oreg.	1421	F	1888	Head	1/4
2043	563	Willhoite, Darlene J.	4210 Soule Ave., Eureka, Calif.		F	3-9-34	Head	1/4
2044	564	Drew, Milton Joseph	do.		M	10-31-53	Son	1/8
2045	565	Drew, Virginia Lee	do.		F	10-3-52	Daughter	1/8
2046	2025	Williams, Hilbert	Warm Springs, Oreg.		M	4-11-10	Head	4/4
2047	1681	Williams, Rosalia (Riddle)	708 Narreagan St., Medford, Oreg.		F	4-26-24	Head	7/8
2048	1682	Riddle, Darold Alan	do.		M	12-31-49	Son	7/16
2049	1683	Riddle, Daria Faye	do.		F	12-10-53	Daughter	7/16
2050	2026	Williams, Marvin	Lathrop, Calif.	1323	M	1899	Head	1/4
2051	2027	Williams, Willard	Springfield, Mo.		M	3-3-16	Head	4/4
2052	2028	Wilson, Clifford Edgar	1722 S.E. Taggart, Portland, Oreg.		M	10-27-22	Head	3/4
2053	2029	Wilson, Esther (Tupper)	Sprague River, Oreg.	1504	F	1900	Head	4/4
2054	2030	Wilson, Marlin Dale	do.		M	12-10-33	Head	1/2
2055	2031	Wilson, Harlan Floyd	1202 Division, National City, Calif.		M	1-13-21	Head	1/8
2056	2032	Wilson, Harlan Ludwig	do.		M	10-9-41	Son	1/16
2057	2033	Wilson, Christine June	do.		F	7-17-44	Daughter	1/16
2058	2036	Wilson, Leander	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1331	M	8-10-05	Head	4/4
2059	2037	Wilson, Paul	Klamath Agency, Oreg.		M	8-6-29	Head	1/4
2060	2038	Wilson, Loren Richard	468 J St., Chula Vista, Calif.		M	10-1-22	Head	3/8
2061	2039	Wilson, Raymond Arthur	do.		M	5-13-47	Son	1/16
2062	2040	Wilson, Donna Marie	do.		F	9-9-48	Daughter	1/16
2063	2041	Wilson, Delbert	(Military service)		M	3-27-21	Head	3/4
2064	2042	Wilson, Ronald Ray	Sprague River, Oreg.		M	12-25-21	Head	3/4
2065	2043	Wilson, Millie (Riddle)	do.		F	7-18-32	Wife	15/16
2066	2044	Wilson, Aaron Roy	do.		M	3-3-51	Son	23/32
2067	2045	Wilson, Lorene May	do.		F	4-2-54	Daughter	23/32

FINAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE KLAMATH TRIBE OF INDIANS PURSUANT TO SECTION 3 OF THE ACT OF AUG. 13, 1954, PUBLIC LAW 587—Continued

Final roll No.	Proposed roll No.	Name—Surname; given; maiden	Residence	Allotment No.	Sex	Date of birth	Family relationship	Degree of blood
2068	2046	Wilson, Vernie Lee	1722 SE. Taggart, Portland, Oreg.		M	2-10-20	Head	3/4
2069	2047	Wilson, Leona (Godowa)	Beatty, Oreg.	1088	F	7-22-07	Head	4/4
2070	2049	Wilson, Lillian Laverne	1423 SE. Powell Blvd. Portland, Oreg.		F	8-16-42	Daughter	7/8
2071	2050	Wilson, Virgil	Chiloquin, Oreg.		M	4-16-14	Head	3/4
2072	2051	Wilson, Eleanor (Wright)	do	1599	F	4-5-10	Wife	1/2
2073	2053	Wilson, Virgil III	do		M	4-30-36	Son	5/8
2074	2054	Wilson, Darrell James	do		M	6-23-41	Son	5/8
2075	2055	Wilson, Eileen Kay	do		F	12-31-48	Daughter	5/8
2076	2056	Wilson, Darla Ann	do		F	1-17-51	Daughter	5/8
2077	1196	Wilson, Wanda (Kidwell)	Lakeside, Calif.		F	9-6-28	Head	3/16
2078	2057	Witt, Lawrence Leroy	Rt. 3, Box 270, Klamath Falls, Oreg.		M	12-10-22	Head	1/8
2079	2058	Witt, Lari Barbara	do		F	7-8-54	Daughter	1/16
2080	2059	Witt, Noris Verne	Poulsbo, Wis.		M	1-17-43	Son	1/16
2081	2060	Witt, Elsie Deane	do		F	2-2-44	Daughter	1/16
2082	2061	Witt, Lawrence Lee, Jr.	do		M	9-9-45	Son	1/16
2083	2062	Witt, Jon William	do		M	1-4-48	Son	1/16
2084	2065	Wright, George Emmitt	(Died 12-30-56)		M	7-21-12	Head	1/2
2085	2066	Wright, Alice (Jackson)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	11-1-13	Head	3/4
2086	2067	Crume, Marilyn Janette	do		F	12-28-36	Daughter	3/4
2087	2068	Jackson, Jonathan Wayne	do		M	6-10-38	Son	3/4
2088	2070	Jackson, Dowd Harwood	do		M	10-9-40	Son	5/8
2089	2071	Jackson, Laverne Margaret	do		F	6-4-42	Daughter	5/8
2090	2072	Jackson, Delmar Stephen	do		M	6-10-51	Son	3/8
2091	2073	Wright, Nadene Carroll	do		F	5-12-49	Daughter	1/2
2092	2074	Wright, Harold B.	(Military service)		M	6-25-33	Head	13/16
2093	2075	Wright, Maryetta (Ball)	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	7-27-31	Head	5/8
2094	2076	Wright, Harry Frederick	do		M	1917	Head	5/8
2095	2077	Wright, Elmira J. (Charles)	do		F	6-9-21	Wife	7/8
2096	2078	Charles, Patricia Ann	do		F	3-9-45	Step-daughter	7/16
2097	2079	Wright, Geraldine Harriet	do		F	10-14-48	Daughter	3/4
2098	2080	Wright, Wanda Amela	do		F	2-10-52	Daughter	3/4
2099	2081	Wright, Warren Wayne	do		M	4-10-50	Son	3/4
2100	2082	Wright, Floyd Harry	do		M	11-3-53	Son	3/4
2101	2083	Wright, John	do		M	8-29-26	Head	5/8
2102	2084	Wright, Lorena (Jackson)	do		F	12-17-27	Wife	4/4
2103	2085	Wright, Faith	do		F	2-22-48	Daughter	13/16
2104	2086	Wright, Ruth Esther	do		F	9-20-49	Daughter	13/16
2105	2087	Wright, Gail Elizabeth	do		F	7-18-51	Daughter	13/16
2106	2088	Wright, Sandra Lee	do		F	5-15-53	Daughter	13/16
2107	2089	Wright, May (Silvers)	do	1499	F	1904	Head	1/2
2108	2091	Wright, Ralph	do		M	10-7-45	Son	5/8
2109	2092	Wright, James, Jr.	do		M	5-10-43	Grandson	7/16
2110	2093	Wright, James	do		M	11-28-23	Head	5/8
2111	2094	Wright, Theodora L. (Walker)	do		F	3-13-30	Head	15/16
2112	2095	Wright, Eileen Susan	do		F	4-3-48	Daughter	25/32
2113	2096	Wright, Marcella Jean	do		F	3-13-49	Daughter	25/32
2114	2097	Wright, Doreen Janice	do		F	7-3-50	Daughter	25/32
2115	2098	Wright, Theodore Harold	do		M	6-27-51	Son	25/32
2116	2099	Wright, Lloyd James	do		M	2-6-53	Son	25/32
2117	2104	Wright, Mabel O. (Hendricks)	Ashland, Oreg.		F	3-14-12	Head	1/8
2118	2105	Tullis, Howard L., Jr.	do		M	9-12-40	Son	1/16
2119	2106	Wright, Harry Applegate	do		M	3-10-47	Son	1/16
2120	2107	Wright, Orville Elliott	Beatty, Oreg.		M	6-13-14	Head	5/8
2121	2108	Wright, Mary (Henry)	do		F	10-23-28	Wife	4/4
2122	2109	Wright, Ruby (White)	Chiloquin, Oreg.	1316	F	1902	Head	4/4
2123	2110	Wright, Joseph E.	(Died 3-12-55)		M	4-30-35	Son	13/16
2124	2111	Wright, June Ruby	Chiloquin, Oreg.		F	6-25-44	Daughter	13/16
2125	2112	Yates, Flava M. (Wright)	do	1512	F	1896	Head	3/4
2126	2063	Yonemura, Mary (Gallagher)	1108 T St., Sacramento, Calif.		F	1-3-30	Head	5/8
2127	2064	Wong, Ramona Jean	do		F	7-23-47	Daughter	5/16
2128	2113	Youngblood, May (Jackson)	do		F	5-1-20	Head	4/4
2129	2114	Zamudio, Rose (Ross)	do		F	7-2-28	Head	1/4
2130	2115	Zamudio, Karen Lyle	do		F	2-16-46	Adopted daughter	9/16
2131	2116	Zamudio, Sharon Lynne	do		F	2-16-46	Adopted daughter	9/16
2132	2117	Zamudio, Ramon Jose, Jr.	do		M	5-5-53	Son	1/8
2133	2118	Zebe, Lois (Godowa)	Sprague River, Oreg.		F	10-16-09	Head	4/4

Certificate. I certify that the foregoing Final Roll of the members of the Klamath Indian Tribe was prepared from the records of the Klamath Indian Agency, and that it is correct according to my best knowledge and belief; that the Final Roll was made pursuant to the provisions of section 3 of the act of August 13, 1954, Public Law 587.

ELMO MILLER,
Superintendent, Klamath Indian Agency,
Klamath Agency, Oregon.

SEPTEMBER 12, 1957.

I hereby certify that the foregoing roll consisting of 89 pages [in original document] and containing a total of 2,133 names constitutes the final roll of the Klamath Tribe of Indians and is submitted in accordance with section 3 of the act of August 13, 1954, Public Law 587 (68 Stat. 718) as amended by the act of August 14, 1957, Public Law 85-132 (71 Stat. 347). Disposition has been made of all appeals to the Secretary contesting the inclusion or omission of the name of any person on or from the proposed roll as published in the FEDERAL REGISTER on May 13, 1955 (20 F. R. 3269).

MARTIN N. B. HOLM,
Acting Area Director.

SEPTEMBER 13, 1957.

[F. R. Doc. 57-8537; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957; 8:45 a. m.]

CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD

[Docket No. 8614]

AEROVIAS SUD AMERICANA, INC.; CERTIFICATE RENEWAL CASE

NOTICE OF PREHEARING CONFERENCE

Notice is hereby given that a prehearing conference in the above-entitled case is assigned to be held on January 7, 1958,

at 10:00 a. m., e. s. t., in Room E-210, Temporary Building No. 5, 16th Street and Constitution Avenue NW., Washington, D. C., before Chief Examiner Francis W. Brown.

In order to facilitate the conduct of the conference it is requested that any party desiring to prosecute an application in this proceeding file on or before December 17, 1957 a motion for consoli-

ation with Examiner Brown and/or any new applications for which consolidation may be sought.

In addition, it is requested that any "request for evidence" be transmitted to the examiner and to the party upon whom the evidence is sought on or before December 17, 1957.

Counsel will be expected to state the views of their client with respect to is-

sues discussed during the course of this conference.

Dated at Washington, D. C., November 15, 1957.

[SEAL] FRANCIS W. BROWN,
Chief Examiner.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9662; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:58 a. m.]

ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION

[Docket 50-77]

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA

NOTICE OF ISSUANCE OF FACILITY LICENSE

Please take notice that no request for a formal hearing having been filed following the filing of notice of the proposed action with the Federal Register Division on September 25, 1957, the Atomic Energy Commission has issued License R-31 authorizing The Catholic University of America to acquire, possess and operate, at the location in Washington, D. C., described in the application in Docket 50-77, a 100-milliwatt nuclear reactor constructed by Aerojet-General Nucleonics. Notice of the proposed action was published in the FEDERAL REGISTER on September 26, 1957, 22 F. R. 7668.

Dated at Washington, D. C., this 15th day of November 1957.

For the Atomic Energy Commission.

H. L. PRICE,
Director,
Division of Civilian Application.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9659; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:58 a. m.]

[Docket No. 50-74]

AMERICAN MACHINE & FOUNDRY CO.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED ISSUANCE OF FACILITY EXPORT LICENSE

Please take notice that the Atomic Energy Commission, pursuant to Section 104 of the Atomic Energy Act of 1954 and Title 10, CFR, Chapter I, Part 50, "Licensing of Production and Utilization Facilities," and upon findings that (a) the reactor proposed to be exported is a utilization facility as defined in said act and regulations, and (b) the issuance of a license for the export thereof is within the scope of and is consistent with the terms of an agreement for cooperation with Italy, proposes to issue a facility export license to American Machine and Foundry Company, 261 Madison Avenue, New York 16, New York, authorizing the export of a one megawatt pool-type research reactor to Societa Ricerche Impianti Nucleari (SORIN), Via Filippo Turati 8, Milano, Italy, unless within 15 days after filing of this notice with the Federal Register Division a request for a formal hearing is filed with the Commission in the manner prescribed by § 2.102 (b) of the Commission's rules of practice (10 CFR Part 2).

Dated at Washington, D. C., this 14th day of November 1957.

For the Atomic Energy Commission.

H. L. PRICE,
Director,
Division of Civilian Application.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9660; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:58 a. m.]

[Docket 50-38]

MARTIN CO.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED ISSUANCE OF FACILITY LICENSE

Please take notice that the Atomic Energy Commission proposes to issue a facility license to The Martin Company, Baltimore, Maryland, substantially in the form set forth in Annex "A" below unless on or before 15 days after the filing of this notice with the Federal Register Division a request for a formal hearing is filed with the Commission as provided by § 2.102 (b) of the Commission's rules of practice (10 CFR Part 2). There is attached as Annex "B" a memorandum submitted by the Division of Civilian Application which summarizes the principal factors considered in reviewing the application for license. A construction permit authorizing The Martin Company to construct the facility was issued by the Commission on May 13, 1957. For further details see the application for license at the Commission's Public Document Room, 1717 H Street NW., Washington, D. C.

The proposed license incorporates—a as one of its conditions—a requirement that no critical experiment other than the Martin Power Reactor experiments described in the application may be conducted in the facility until a description of the experiment and a Hazards Summary Report shall have been submitted to the Commission and the Commission shall have specifically authorized the experimental activity.

Dated at Washington, D. C., this 15th day of November 1957.

For the Atomic Energy Commission.

H. L. PRICE,
Director,
Division of Civilian Application.

ANNEX "A"

LICENSE

1. The Atomic Energy Commission (hereinafter "the Commission") finds that:

a. The critical experiments facility (hereinafter "the facility") authorized for construction by Construction Permit No. CPCX-6 issued to The Martin Company has been constructed and will operate in conformity with the application as amended and in conformity with the Atomic Energy Act of 1954, as amended (hereinafter "the act") and the rules and regulations of the Commission;

b. There is reasonable assurance that the facility can be operated without endangering the health and safety of the public;

c. The Martin Company is technically and financially qualified to operate the facility;

d. Issuance of a license to possess and operate the facility will not be inimical to the

common defense and security or to the health and safety of the public;

e. The Martin Company has filed with the Commission, as proof of financial protection, pursuant to 10 CFR 140, copies of Binder No. 28 issued by the Nuclear Energy Liability Insurance Association covering the facility described in this license.

2. Subject to the conditions and requirements incorporated herein, the Commission hereby licenses The Martin Company:

a. Pursuant to section 104 (c) of the act and Title 10, CFR, Chapter I, Part 50, "Licensing of Production and Utilization Facilities", to possess and operate as a utilization facility the facility designated below:

b. Pursuant to the Act and Title 10, CFR, Chapter I, Part 30, "Licensing of Byproduct Material", to possess, but not to separate such byproduct material as may be produced in the operation of the facility.

3. This license applies to the facility which is owned by The Martin Company and located near Middle River in Baltimore County, Maryland, and described in The Martin Company's application filed on October 26, 1956, and amendments thereto filed on November 16, 1956, February 26, 1957, March 4, 1957, August 20, 1957, October 11, 1957, and October 21, 1957 (all hereinafter "the application").

4. This license shall be deemed to contain and be subject to the conditions specified in § 50.54 of Part 50; is subject to all applicable provisions of the act and rules, regulations and orders of the Commission now or hereafter in effect; and is subject to the additional conditions specified or incorporated below:

a. No critical experiment other than the Martin Power Reactor experiments described in MND-1112 dated August 15, 1957 may be conducted in the facility until a description of the experiment and a Hazards Summary Report shall have been submitted to the Commission and the Commission shall have specifically authorized the experimental activity.

b. The Martin Company shall not operate the facility at a power level in excess of 10 watts (thermal).

c. In addition to those otherwise required under this license and applicable regulations, The Martin Company shall keep the following records:

(1) Facility operating records, including power levels, as set forth in MND-1111 dated August 15, 1957.

(2) Records showing radioactivity released or discharged into the air or water beyond the effective control of The Martin Company as measured at the point of such release or discharge.

(3) Records of emergency scrams, including reasons for emergency shutdowns.

d. The Martin Company shall immediately report to the Commission any indication or occurrence of a possible unsafe condition relating to the operation of the facility.

5. This license is effective as of the date of issuance and shall expire at midnight May 13, 1959, unless sooner terminated.

Date of issuance:

For the Atomic Energy Commission.

Director,
Division of Civilian Application.

ANNEX "B"

MEMORANDUM

Part I—Introduction. The Martin Company on October 26, 1956, filed an application for a Class 104 license, defined in § 50.21 of Part 50, "Licensing of Production and Utilization Facilities", Title 10, Chapter I, CFR, to construct a critical assembly and

conduct therein two experiments designated as the Martin Power Reactor Experiment and the U. S. Army Package Power Reactor Experiment. On November 16, 1956, February 26, 1957, and March 4, 1957, The Martin Company filed amendments to its license application.

Notice of proposed issuance of a construction permit was published in the FEDERAL REGISTER on April 25, 1957, 22 F. R. 2922. Accompanying the notice was a memorandum submitted by the Division of Civilian Application summarizing the principal features of the proposed facility and experiments and the principal factors considered in reviewing the application for license. Construction Permit No. CPCX-6 was issued on May 31, 1957.

On August 20, 1957, October 11, 1957, and October 21, 1957, The Martin Company filed amendments to its application providing detailed and current information on the facility, a description and final hazards analysis of the Martin Power Reactor experiments and information submitted in compliance with the Commission's regulation 10 CFR Part 140, "Financial Protection Requirements and Indemnity Agreements". The final hazards analysis of the Army Package Power Reactor experiment has not been submitted to date. That experiment therefore, is not discussed herein nor proposed for licensing at this time.

On November 7, 1957, representatives of the Commission inspected the facility and determined that it was constructed substantially in accordance with the specifications described in the application.

Part II—Description of the facility. The facility has been constructed as described in the aforementioned notice and memorandum, 22 F. R. 2922, except for the following changes:

1. Ventilation of the test cells is separate from that of work areas. Exhaust air from the cells will pass through filters and be discharged at roof level.

2. The manually operated valve previously located in the reactor core tank has been relocated to a position outside the test cell and backed up by two air-operated valves.

3. The Martin Power Reactor prototype control rods will not have fuel-bearing sections. Two of these prototype rods will be connected to air-cocked, spring-loaded actuators and used as safety rods. The other four will be positioned by hand-operated mechanisms. (For one experiment additional safety rods will be added so that the effect of placing the six prototype rods at various positions can be measured.) Plate type rods containing natural boron will be used for control during all experiments.

Part III—Safety analysis. The aforementioned memorandum pointed out that there was some doubt that the two feet of concrete shielding between the control room and the test cell would be adequate to provide sufficient shielding for the operator during a maximum credible accident and advised that, unless the applicant could definitely establish that the shielding as proposed would be adequate, additional shielding would have to be provided before the Commission would authorize performance of the proposed experiments. Since that time the applicant has provided calculations, with which we agree, that show that two feet of concrete shielding between the control room and the test cell is adequate to protect the operator during the maximum credible accident from receiving dosages in excess of those permissible by the Commission's regulation, 10 CFR 20, "Standards for Protection Against Radiation". As described in the memorandum, we concurred with the applicant that the maximum credible accident for the Martin Power Reactor experiment would not damage the core and therefore would not release any fission products.

We do not believe that any of the changes described in Part II of this memorandum adversely affect the safe operation of the facility.

Part IV—Technical and financial qualifications. At the time consideration was given to the issuance of a construction permit covering this facility the Commission reviewed The Martin Company's technical and financial qualifications and determined that the applicant was qualified to construct and operate the facility in accordance with the regulations contained in Title 10, Chapter I, CFR. There is no additional information to suggest any change in that determination.

Part V—Financial protection. The Martin Company has filed with the Commission, as proof of financial protection, pursuant to 10 CFR Part 140, "Financial Protection Requirements and Indemnity Agreements," copies of Binder No. 28, issued by the Nuclear Energy Liability Insurance Association covering The Martin Company's facility.

Part VI—Conclusions. Based on the above considerations, it is concluded that:

a. There is reasonable assurance that the health and safety of the public will not be endangered by operation of the facility at the proposed site near Middle River, Maryland.

b. The Martin Company is technically and financially qualified to engage in the proposed activities.

Dated: November 15, 1957.

For the Division of Civilian Application.

H. L. PRICE,
Director.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9661; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:58 a. m.]

FEDERAL POWER COMMISSION

[Docket No. G-11718]

MOUNTAIN GAS Co.

NOTICE OF APPLICATION AND DATE OF HEARING

NOVEMBER 15, 1957.

Take notice that Mountain Gas Company (Applicant), a Pennsylvania Corporation, having its principal office in Kushquea, Pennsylvania, filed on January 9, 1957 an application, pursuant to section 7 (a) of the Natural Gas Act, for an order directing The Manufacturers Light and Heat Company (Manufacturers) to establish physical connection of its natural gas transportation facilities with the facilities of Applicant and to sell and deliver to Applicant natural gas in amounts sufficient to meet its needs, up to 500 Mcf per day, for local distribution to the public in the Townships of Wetmore and Hamlin and surrounding territory in McKean County, Pennsylvania. Applicant also seeks an order, pursuant to section 1 (c) of the Natural Gas Act, exempting it from the provisions of said act.

Applicant proposes that the gas from The Manufacturers Light and Heat Company be delivered at a point near the center of the north half of Warrant 3085, Hamlin Township, McKean County, Pennsylvania, where Manufacturers' 8-inch and 6-inch lines cross the 4-inch line of Kane Industrial Gas Company, which Applicant alleges is available to it by lease or purchase.

Applicant alleges that, its supply of local gas has been diminishing and that

it needs this additional supply of gas in order to maintain satisfactory pressure for present and future customers.

Applicant estimates that the cost of the proposed connection will be approximately \$500, which will be paid from funds on hand.

Take further notice that, pursuant to the authority contained in and subject to the jurisdiction conferred upon the Federal Power Commission by sections 7 and 15 of the Natural Gas Act, and the Commission's rules of practice and procedure, a hearing will be held on December 19, 1957, at 10 a. m., e. s. t., in a Hearing Room of the Federal Power Commission, 441 G Street NW., Washington, D. C., concerning the matters involved in and the issues presented by such application.

Protests or petitions to intervene may be filed with the Federal Power Commission, Washington 25, D. C., in accordance with the rules of practice and procedure (18 CFR 1.8 or 1.10) on or before December 9, 1957.

[SEAL] JOSEPH H. GUTRIDE,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9634; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:49 a. m.]

[Docket No. G-12875]

COLORADO INTERSTATE GAS Co.

NOTICE OF DATE OF HEARING

NOVEMBER 15, 1957.

Take notice that, pursuant to the authority contained in sections 7 and 15 of the Natural Gas Act and the Commission's rules of practice and procedure, a hearing in the above-designated proceeding, postponed by Notice issued on September 12, 1957, will be held commencing on December 16, 1957, at 10:00 a. m., e. s. t., in a hearing room of the Federal Power Commission, 441 G Street NW., Washington, D. C., concerning the matters involved in and the issues presented by the application of Colorado Interstate Gas Company in Docket No. G-12875.

Notice of the application filed herein was published on August 22, 1957, in the FEDERAL REGISTER (22 F. R. 6806).

[SEAL] JOSEPH H. GUTRIDE,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9635; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:50 a. m.]

[Project No. 2102]

WARRIOR RIVER ELECTRIC CO-OPERATIVE ASSN.

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF LICENSE

NOVEMBER 15, 1957.

Public notice is hereby given that Warrior River Electric Co-operative Association, of Oneonta, Alabama, has filed application under the Federal Power Act (16 U. S. C. 791a-825r) for amendment of the license for proposed water-power Project No. 2102, to be located on Locust Fork of Black Warrior River in Blount

County, Alabama, to change the description of the proposed Lower Development so that it shall be designated Smith's Ford Development and consist of an earth dam in sec. 18, T. 13 S., R. 1 W., Huntsville meridian, about 1,800 feet long with elevation at top of dam 522.0 m. s. l.; detached concrete spillway 579 feet long with twelve 40-foot by 22.5-foot gates and gate sill elevation 492.0 m. s. l.; dikes; power pool between elevations 472.0 and 513.0 feet m. s. l. with 508,000 acre-feet of usable storage; two tunnels about 1,000 feet long; turbo-generator units capable of producing 80,000 KW at 117 feet net head; transformers; and switchgear and other appurtenant equipment. The application also requests amendment of the license to change the clearing requirements for the Smith's Ford Development to conform with the proposed revision of the proposed development.

Protests or petitions to intervene may be filed with the Federal Power Commission, Washington 25, D. C., in accordance with the rules of practice and procedure of the Commission (18 CFR 1.8 or 1.10). The last date upon which protests or petitions may be filed is December 30, 1957. The application is on file with the Commission for public inspection.

[SEAL] JOSEPH H. GUTRIDE,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9636; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:50 a. m.]

[Docket No. G-13715]

CITIES SERVICE OIL Co.

ORDER FOR HEARING AND SUSPENDING
PROPOSED CHANGE IN RATES

NOVEMBER 15, 1957.

Cities Service Oil Company (Cities Service), on October 18, 1957, tendered for filing a proposed change in its presently effective rate schedule for sales of natural gas subject to the jurisdiction of the Commission. The proposed change, which constitutes an increased rate and charge, is contained in the following designated filings:

Description: (1) Letter,¹ dated July 24, 1957. (2) Notice of Change, dated September 18, 1957.

Purchaser: Texas Eastern Transmission Corporation.

Rate schedule designation: (1) Supplement No. 3 to Cities Service's FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 103. (2) Supplement No. 4 to Cities Service's FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 103.

Effective date: November 18, 1957 (effective date is the first day after expiration of the required thirty days' notice).

In support of the proposed favored-nations rate increase, Cities Service submits a copy of a letter from Texas Eastern Transmission Corporation notifying Cities Service that it has entered into a contract with another producer which would trigger the subject increase. Cities Service states that the proposed rate is

¹Bi-lateral agreement wherein parties agree to an increase in base rate from 13.1 cents to 14.4 cent per Mcf due to favored-nations clause in contract.

not unreasonable and is less than the going area price.

The increased rate and charge so proposed has not been shown to be justified, and may be unjust, unreasonable, unduly discriminatory, or preferential, or otherwise unlawful.

The Commission finds: It is necessary and proper in the public interest and to aid in the enforcement of the provisions of the Natural Gas Act that the Commission enter upon a hearing concerning the lawfulness of the said proposed change, and that Supplement Nos. 3 and 4 to Cities Service's FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 103 be suspended and the use thereof deferred as hereinafter ordered.

The Commission orders:

(A) Pursuant to the authority of the Natural Gas Act, particularly sections 4 and 15 thereof, the Commission's rules of practice and procedure, and the regulations under the Natural Gas Act (18 CFR Ch. I), a public hearing be held upon a date to be fixed by notice from the Secretary concerning the lawfulness of the proposed increased rate and charge contained in Supplement Nos. 3 and 4 to Cities Service's FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 103.

(B) Pending such hearing and decision thereon, said supplements be and they are each hereby suspended and the use thereof deferred until April 18, 1958, and until such further time as they are made effective in the manner prescribed by the Natural Gas Act.

(C) Neither the supplements hereby suspended, nor the rate schedule sought to be altered thereby, shall be changed until this proceeding has been disposed of or until the periods of suspension have expired, unless otherwise ordered by the Commission.

(D) Interested State commissions may participate as provided by §§ 1.8 and 1.37 (f) of the Commission's rules of practice and procedure (18 CFR 1.8 and 1.37 (f)).

By the Commission.

[SEAL] JOSEPH H. GUTRIDE,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9637; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:50 a. m.]

[Docket No. G-13714]

DAN J. HARRISON, JR., ET AL.

ORDER FOR HEARING AND SUSPENDING
PROPOSED CHANGE IN RATES

NOVEMBER 15, 1957.

Dan J. Harrison, Jr. (Operator), et al., (Harrison), on October 18, 1957, tendered for filing a proposed change in his presently effective rate schedule for sales of natural gas subject to the jurisdiction of the Commission. The proposed change, which constitutes an increased rate and charge, is contained in the following designated filing:

Description: Notice of Change, dated October 15, 1957.

Purchaser: Texas Gas Corporation.

Rate schedule designation: Supplement No. 4 to Harrison's FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 2.

Effective date: November 18, 1957 (effective date is the first day after expiration of the required thirty days' notice).

In support of the proposed periodic rate increase, Harrison merely cites the contract provisions and states that the bona fide contract was entered into at arm's-length.

The increased rate and charge so proposed has not been shown to be justified, and may be unjust, unreasonable, unduly discriminatory, or preferential, or otherwise unlawful.

The Commission finds: It is necessary and proper in the public interest and to aid in the enforcement of the provisions of the Natural Gas Act that the Commission enter upon a hearing concerning the lawfulness of the said proposed change, and that Supplement No. 4 to Harrison's FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 2 be suspended and the use thereof deferred as hereinafter ordered.

The Commission orders:

(A) Pursuant to the authority of the Natural Gas Act, particularly sections 4 and 15 thereof, the Commission's rules of practice and procedure, and the regulations under the Natural Gas Act (18 CFR Ch. I), a public hearing be held upon a date to be fixed by notice from the Secretary concerning the lawfulness of the proposed increased rate and charge contained in Supplement No. 4 to Harrison's FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 2.

(B) Pending such hearing and decision thereon, said supplement be and it is hereby suspended and the use thereof deferred until April 18, 1958, and until such further time as it is made effective in the manner prescribed by the Natural Gas Act.

(C) Neither the supplement hereby suspended, nor the rate schedule sought to be altered thereby, shall be changed until this proceeding has been disposed of or until the period of suspension has expired, unless otherwise ordered by the Commission.

(D) Interested State commissions may participate as provided by §§ 1.8 and 1.37 (f) of the Commission's rules of practice and procedure (18 CFR 1.8 and 1.37 (f)).

By the Commission (Commissioners Digby and Kline dissenting).

[SEAL] JOSEPH H. GUTRIDE,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9638; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:50 a. m.]

[Docket No. G-13713]

SEABOARD OIL Co.

ORDER FOR HEARING AND SUSPENDING
PROPOSED CHANGE IN RATE

NOVEMBER 15, 1957.

Seaboard Oil Company (Seaboard), on October 18, 1957, tendered filing a proposed change in its presently effective rate schedule for the sale of natural gas subject to the jurisdiction of the Commission. The proposed change, which constitutes an increased rate and charge, is contained in the following designated filing:

Description: Notice of Change, undated.
 Purchaser: Lone Star Gas Company.
 Rate schedule designation: Supplement No. 1 to Seaboard's FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 19.

Effective date: January 1, 1958 (effective date is the effective date proposed by Seaboard).

In support of the proposed rate increase, Seaboard cites the contract and states that the rate is part of the agreed contract price and to suspend the operation of the increase would be in effect to decrease the price originally agreed to by the purchaser in the contract.

The increased rate and charge so proposed has not been shown to be justified, and may be unjust, unreasonable, unduly discriminatory, or preferential, or otherwise unlawful.

The Commission finds: It is necessary and proper in the public interest and to aid in the enforcement of the provisions of the Natural Gas Act that the Commission enter upon a hearing concerning the lawfulness of the said proposed change, and that the above-designated supplement be suspended and the use thereof deferred as hereinafter ordered.

The Commission orders:

(A) Pursuant to the authority of the Natural Gas Act, particularly sections 4 and 15, thereof, the Commission's rules of practice and procedure, and the regulations under the Natural Gas Act (18 CFR Ch. I), a public hearing be held upon a date to be fixed by notice from the Secretary concerning the lawfulness of the proposed increased rate and charge.

(B) Pending such hearing and decision thereon, said supplement be and it is hereby suspended and the use thereof deferred until June 1, 1958, and until such further time as it is made effective in the manner prescribed by the Natural Gas Act.

(C) Neither the supplement hereby suspended, nor the rate schedule sought to be altered thereby, shall be changed until this proceeding has been disposed of or until the period of suspension has expired, unless otherwise ordered by the Commission.

(D) Interested State commissions may participate as provided by §§ 1.8 and 1.37 (f) of the Commission's rules of practice and procedure (18 CFR and 1.37 (f)).

By the Commission (Commissioners Digby and Kline dissenting).

[SEAL] JOSEPH H. GUTRIDE,
 Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9639; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957; 8:51 a. m.]

[Docket Nos. G-9867, G-11111]

TENNESSEE GAS TRANSMISSION CO. AND
 TRICE PRODUCTION CO.

NOTICE OF APPLICATIONS AND DATE OF
 HEARING

NOVEMBER 15, 1957.

In the matters of Tennessee Gas
 Transmission Company, Docket No. G-
 No. 226—7

9867; Trice Production Company, Operator, Docket No. G-11111.

Take notice that Tennessee Gas Transmission Company (Tennessee), a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business in Houston, Texas, and Trice Production Company, Operator (Trice), an independent producer, filed applications, pursuant to section 7 of the Natural Gas Act, for certificates of public convenience and necessity authorizing the construction and operation of facilities necessary for receiving and transporting natural gas and authorizing the sale of natural gas, as hereinafter described, subject to the jurisdiction of the Commission, all as more fully represented in the respective applications, which are on file with the Commission and open to public inspection.

On January 13, 1956, Tennessee filed in Docket No. G-9867 an application for a certificate of public convenience and necessity authorizing the construction and operation of certain new facilities and the continued operation of certain installed facilities not heretofore certificated for the purpose of receiving gas from certain producers in Texas. The estimated total cost of these facilities is \$75,315. The cost is to be financed from company funds. The following describes the proposed facilities and the related independent producers' applications:

(A) One tap with appurtenant facilities at an estimated initial unit cost of \$835 at a point on the existing La Sal Vieja lateral in the Chess Field, Willacy County, Texas, approximately 90 miles upstream from Applicant's existing Compressor Station No. 1; in order to receive gas produced by The Superior Oil Company from the Chess and La Sara Fields, Willacy County, Texas;

(B) One tap with appurtenant facilities at an estimated initial unit cost of \$835 at a point on the Coletto Creek Cologne lateral, Victoria County, Texas, approximately 4 miles upstream from existing Compressor Station No. 9; in order to receive gas produced by George A. Musselman from the Cologne Field, Victoria County, Texas;

(C) One tap with appurtenant facilities at an estimated initial unit cost of \$835 at a point on Applicant's existing main line in Ford Bend County, Texas, approximately 23 miles upstream from existing Compressor Station No. 25; in order to receive gas produced by Sam E. Wilson from the Fulshear (Randon) Field, Fort Bend County, Texas;

(D) One tap with appurtenant facilities at an estimated initial cost of \$719 at a point on the existing Hope lateral in the East Gohlke Field, Victoria County, Texas, approximately 13 miles downstream from the existing Compressor Station No. 9; in order to receive gas produced by the Kirby Oil and Gas Company from the East Gohlke Field, Victoria County, Texas;

(E) One tap with appurtenant facilities at an estimated initial unit cost of \$835 at a point on the existing Sheridan lateral in the Mustang Creek Field, Colorado County, Texas, approximately 20 miles upstream from existing Compressor Station No. 17; in order to receive gas produced by Milton V. Spencer from

the Mustang Creek Field, Colorado County, Texas;

(F) One tap with appurtenant facilities at an estimated initial unit cost of \$835 at a point on Applicant's existing main transmission line in the Odem Field, San Patricio County, Texas, approximately 80 miles upstream from existing Compressor Station No. 9; in order to receive gas produced by The Texas Company from the Odem Field, San Patricio County, Texas;

(G) Three taps with appurtenant facilities, together with 1.1 miles of 4-inch pipeline and 2.4 miles of 6-inch pipeline at an estimated initial cost of \$66,000. The gas to be received by the above described facilities will enter existing Compressor Station No. 17 through the existing Sublime, Glasscock and Chesterville-New Ulm laterals and these facilities will receive gas produced by Lloyd H. Smith, Inc., et al., The Texas Company and Trice Production Company, respectively, produced from the West Rock Island Field, Colorado County, Texas; and

(H) One tap with appurtenant facilities at an estimated initial unit cost of \$835 at a point on the existing Huffsmith lateral in the Tomball Field, Harris County, Texas, approximately 25 miles upstream from existing Compressor Station No. 25; in order to receive gas produced by Socs Vratil, et al. from the Tomball Field, Harris County, Texas.

Trice filed an application on September 20, 1956, for authority to sell natural gas in interstate commerce to Tennessee for resale from production in the West Rock Island Field, Colorado County, Texas, under an amendatory agreement dated March 9, 1956, dedicating additional acreage to the basic gas sales contract dated November 10, 1955. The sales under the basic contract was authorized in Docket No. G-9790.

These related matters should be heard on a consolidated record and disposed of as promptly as possible under the applicable rules and regulations and to that end:

Take further notice that, pursuant to the authority contained in and subject to the jurisdiction conferred upon the Federal Power Commission by sections 7 and 15 of the Natural Gas Act, and the Commission's rules of practice and procedure, a hearing will be held on December 23, 1957, at 9:30 a. m., e. s. t., in a Hearing Room of the Federal Power Commission, 441 G Street NW., Washington, D. C., concerning the matters involved in and the issues presented by such applications: *Provided, however*, That the Commission may, after a non-contested hearing, dispose of the proceedings pursuant to the provisions of § 1.30 (c) (1) or (2) of the Commission's rules of practice and procedure. Under the procedure herein provided for, unless otherwise advised, it will be unnecessary for Applicants to appear or be represented at the hearing.

Protests or petitions to intervene may be filed with the Federal Power Commission, Washington 25, D. C., in accordance with the rules of practice and procedure (18 CFR 1.8 or 1.10) on or before December 9, 1957. Failure of any party

to appear at and participate in the hearing shall be construed as waiver of and concurrence in omission herein of the intermediate decision procedure in cases where a request therefor is made.

[SEAL] JOSEPH H. GUTRIDE,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9640; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:51 a. m.]

[Docket Nos. G-9870, G-9902]

COASTAL STATES OIL AND GAS CO. ET AL.
NOTICE OF APPLICATIONS AND DATE OF
HEARING

NOVEMBER 15, 1957.

In the matters of Coastal States Oil and Gas Company, et al., Docket No. G-9870; Texas-Illinois Natural Gas Pipeline Company, Docket No. G-9902.

Take notice that Texas Illinois Natural Gas Pipeline Company (Texas Illinois) and Coastal States Oil and Gas Company, et al. (Coastal States) filed applications, pursuant to section 7 of the Natural Gas Act, for certificates of public convenience and necessity authorizing the construction and operation of facilities for receiving and transporting natural gas and for the sale of natural gas, as hereinafter described, subject to the jurisdiction of the Commission, all as more fully represented in the respective applications, which are on file with the Commission and open to public inspection.

On January 24, 1956, Texas Illinois filed in Docket No. G-9902 an application for a certificate of public convenience and necessity authorizing the construction and operation of a main line tap and appurtenant facilities on its main transmission line in Nueces County, Texas. This proposed tap will receive gas from Coastal States produced in the Riverside Field, San Patricio County, Texas. The estimated total cost of the proposed facilities is \$1,500. The cost is to be financed from company funds.

On January 16, 1956, Coastal States filed in Docket No. G-9870 an application for a certificate of public convenience and necessity covering the sale of gas to Texas Illinois from the Riverside Field, San Patricio County, Texas, under a contract dated November 1, 1955, between Texas Illinois and Wymore Oil Company, Coastal States' predecessor in interest.

These related matters should be heard on a consolidated record and disposed of as promptly as possible under the applicable rules and regulations and to that end:

Take further notice that, pursuant to the authority contained in and subject to the jurisdiction conferred upon the Federal Power Commission by sections 7 and 15 of the Natural Gas Act, and the Commission's rules of practice and procedure, a hearing will be held on December 23, 1957, at 9:30 a. m., e. s. t., in a Hearing Room of the Federal Power Commission, 441 G Street NW., Washington, D. C., concerning the matters involved in and the issues presented by such

applications: *Provided, however*, that the Commission may, after a non-contested hearing, dispose of the proceedings pursuant to the provisions of § 1.30 (c) (1) or (2) of the Commission's rules of practice and procedure. Under the procedure herein provided for, unless otherwise advised, it will be unnecessary for Applicants to appear or be represented at the hearing.

Protests or petitions to intervene may be filed with the Federal Power Commission, Washington 25, D. C., in accordance with the rules of practice and procedure (18 CFR 1.8 or 1.10) on or before December 9, 1957. Failure of any party to appear at and participate in the hearing shall be construed as waiver of and concurrence in omission herein of the intermediate decision procedure in cases where a request therefor is made.

[SEAL] JOSEPH H. GUTRIDE,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9641; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:51 a. m.]

[Docket Nos. G-9901, G-9923]

AMERADA PETROLEUM CORP. AND TRANS-
CONTINENTAL GAS PIPE LINE CORP.

NOTICE OF APPLICATIONS AND DATE OF
HEARING

NOVEMBER 15, 1957.

Take notice that Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Corporation (Transco), a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business in Houston, Texas, and Amerada Petroleum Corporation (Amerada), an independent producer, filed applications, pursuant to section 7 of the Natural Gas Act, for certificates of public convenience and necessity authorizing the construction and operation of facilities for receiving and transporting natural gas in interstate commerce for resale and authorizing the sale of natural gas, as hereinafter described, subject to the jurisdiction of the Commission, all as more fully represented in the respective applications, which are on file with the Commission and open to public inspection.

On January 26, 1956, Transco filed in Docket No. G-9923 an application, as amended February 14, 1957, for a certificate authorizing the construction and operation of approximately 2.16 miles of 6-inch lateral pipeline, together with a meter station and appurtenant equipment. The proposed lateral will extend from a point in the Leleux Field, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana, to a point of connection with Transco's existing lateral pipeline in Vermilion Parish, Louisiana. The proposed meter station will be installed in the Leleux Field. These proposed facilities will receive gas from Amerada Petroleum Corporation (Amerada) produced from its leases in the Leleux Field, Vermilion and Acadia Parishes, Louisiana. The estimated total cost of the proposed facilities is \$75,000. The cost is to be financed from company funds.

On January 24, 1956, Amerada filed an application for a certificate in Docket No. G-9901, as amended February 1, 1956,

covering the sale of gas to Transco from the Leleux Field, Vermilion and Acadia Parishes, Louisiana, under a contract dated January 19, 1956, between Transco and Amerada.

These related matters should be heard on a consolidated record and disposed of as promptly as possible under the applicable rules and regulations and to that end:

Take further notice that, pursuant to the authority contained in and subject to the jurisdiction conferred upon the Federal Power Commission by sections 7 and 15 of the Natural Gas Act, and the Commission's rules of practice and procedure, a hearing will be held on December 23, 1957, at 9:30 a. m., e. s. t., in a Hearing Room of the Federal Power Commission, 441 G Street NW., Washington, D. C., concerning the matters involved in and the issues presented by such applications: *Provided, however*, That the Commission may, after a non-contested hearing, dispose of the proceedings pursuant to the provisions of § 1.30 (c) (1) or (2) of the Commission's rules of practice and procedure. Under the procedure herein provided for, unless otherwise advised, it will be unnecessary for Applicants to appear or be represented at the hearing.

Protests or petitions to intervene may be filed with the Federal Power Commission, Washington 25, D. C., in accordance with the rules of practice and procedure (18 CFR 1.8 or 1.10) on or before December 9, 1957. Failure of any party to appear at and participate in the hearing shall be construed as waiver of and concurrence in omission herein of the intermediate decision procedure in cases where a request therefor is made.

[SEAL] JOSEPH H. GUTRIDE,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9642; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:52 a. m.]

[Docket No. G-13346]

TEXAS CO.

ORDER AMENDING ORDER PROVIDING FOR HEARING AND SUSPENDING PROPOSED CHANGE IN RATES, PERMITTING CORRECTIVE RATE FILING, AND MAKING EFFECTIVE PROPOSED RATE CHANGE UPON FILING OF UNDERTAKING TO ASSURE REFUND OF EXCESS CHARGES

NOVEMBER 15, 1957.

By order issued October 4, 1957, in this proceeding, the Commission, pursuant to the authority of the Natural Gas Act, directed that a hearing be held concerning the lawfulness of the increased rate and charge proposed by The Texas Company (Texas), in Supplement No. 3 to its FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 144, covering sales of natural gas to Phillips Petroleum Company (Phillips), and, pending decision thereon, the Commission suspended and deferred the use thereof until October 14, 1957, and such further time as it is made effective in the manner prescribed by the Natural Gas Act. The Commission's order provided, among other things, that the supplement thereby suspended should not be changed

until this proceeding has been disposed of or until the period of suspension has expired, unless otherwise ordered by the Commission.

On October 16, 1957, Texas submitted a correction dated October 14, 1957, to its previously submitted Supplement No. 3 to its FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 144 which proposed an increased rate of 8.234485 cents, proposing to reduce such rate by 0.194545 cent per Mcf to a rate of 8.039890 cents per Mcf totaling \$54 yearly. Texas' Supplement No. 3 provides for a proposed spiral escalation rate increase for gas sold Phillips, resulting from an increase in Phillips' base rate for gas sales to Michigan-Wisconsin Pipe Line Company. Texas sent a copy of its filing to Phillips at the time of filing but no comment was received. Phillips now contends that the base rate of Texas should have been adjusted downward for sulphur content before escalation and not after escalation. To this, Texas now agrees, and has filed the aforementioned correction of the suspended rate.

On October 21, 1957, Texas, in accordance with the provisions of the Natural Gas Act, particularly section 4 (e) thereof, filed in this proceeding a motion requesting that the increased rate contained in its aforementioned Supplement No. 3 to its FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 144, which was suspended by Commission's order issued October 4, 1957, be made effective as of October 14, 1957. Texas has submitted data showing its financial condition and has requested that, in lieu of being required to furnish bond, it be permitted to collect the increased rate and charge upon corporate undertaking to refund, pursuant to section 4 (e) of the act.

This proceeding, which was instituted pursuant to sections 4 and 15 of the Natural Gas Act for the purpose of determining the lawfulness of the increased rate and charge proposed by Texas, has not been concluded, nor decision rendered therein.

Section 4 (e) of the Natural Gas Act provides, in pertinent part:

If the proceeding has not been concluded and an order made at the expiration of the suspension period, on motion of the natural-gas company making the filing, the proposed change of rate, charge, classification, or service shall go into effect. Where increased rates or charges are thus made effective, the Commission may, by order, require the natural-gas company to furnish a bond, to be approved by the Commission, to refund any amounts ordered by the Commission, to keep accurate accounts in detail of all amounts received by reason of such increase, specifying by whom and in whose behalf such amounts were paid, and, upon completion of the hearing and decision, to order such natural-gas company to refund, with interest, the portion of such increased rates or charges by its decision found not justified.

The Commission finds:

(1) Good cause has been shown that the correction in the suspended rate in Docket No. G-13346, tendered by Texas on October 16, 1957, be permitted to be filed as Supplement No. 1 to Supplement No. 3 to Texas' FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 144, and the suspended rate shall be that as corrected by such supplement and regarded as suspended as ordered

originally. The rate, as corrected, to be placed into effect as hereinafter ordered and conditioned.

(2) It is appropriate and necessary in carrying out the provisions of the Natural Gas Act to require Texas to file an undertaking as hereinafter ordered and conditioned.

The Commission orders:

(A) The correction in the suspended rate in Docket No. G-13346, tendered by Texas on October 16, 1957, be and it hereby is permitted to be filed as Supplement No. 1 to Supplement No. 3 to Texas' FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 144, and the suspended rate is that as corrected by such supplement and regarded as suspended as ordered originally. The rate, as corrected, hereby is placed into effect as hereinafter ordered and conditioned.

(B) Upon execution by Texas of the agreement and undertaking described in paragraph (D) below and acceptance thereof, evidenced by a letter addressed to Texas by the Secretary of the Commission, the rates, charges, and classifications set forth in Supplement No. 3, as corrected by Supplement No. 1 thereto, to Texas' FPC Gas Rate Schedule No. 144, shall be effective as of October 14, 1957, subject to further orders of the Commission in this proceeding.

(C) Texas shall refund at such times and in such amounts to the persons entitled thereto, and in such manner as may be required by final order of the Commission, the portion of the increased rate found by the Commission in this proceeding not justified, together with interest thereon at the rate of six percent per annum from the date of payment to Texas until refunded; shall bear all costs of any such refunding; shall keep accurate accounts in detail of all amounts received by reason of the increased rate or charge effective as of October 14, 1957, for each billing period, specifying by whom and in whose behalf such amounts were paid; and shall report (original and four copies), in writing and under oath, to the Commission monthly (or quarterly if Texas so elects and so notifies the Commission within thirty days), for each billing period, and for each purchaser, the billing determinants of natural gas sales to such purchaser and the revenues resulting therefrom, as computed under the rates in effect immediately prior to October 14, 1957, and under the rate allowed by this order to become effective, together with the differences in the revenues so computed.

(D) As a condition of this order, within 15 days from the date of issuance thereof, Texas shall execute and file with the Secretary of this Commission its written agreement and undertaking to comply with the terms of paragraph (C) hereof, signed by a responsible officer of the corporation, evidenced by proper authority from the Board of Directors, and accompanied by a certificate showing service of copies thereof upon all purchasers under the rate schedule involved, as follows:

Agreement and Undertaking of The Texas Company to Comply with the Terms and Conditions of Paragraph (C) of Federal

Power Commission's Order Making Effective Proposed Rate Change.

In conformity with the requirements of the order issued -----, 1957, in Docket No. G-13346, The Texas Company hereby agrees and undertakes to comply with the terms and conditions of paragraph (C) of said order, and has caused this agreement and undertaking to be executed and sealed in its name by its officers, thereupon duly authorized in accordance with the terms of the resolution of its Board of Directors, a certified copy of which is appended hereto this ----- day of -----, 1957.

The Texas Company.

Attest:

Secretary.

(E) If Texas shall, in conformity with the terms and conditions of paragraph (C) of this order, make the refunds as may be required by order of the Commission, the undertaking shall be discharged, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

By the Commission.

[SEAL] JOSEPH H. GUTRIDE,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9643; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957; 8:52 a. m.]

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

[File No. 70-3635]

KENTUCKY POWER CO.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED BANK BORROWINGS BY
SUBSIDIARY OF REGISTERED HOLDING COM-
PANY PURSUANT TO INCREASED LINE OF
CREDIT

NOVEMBER 14, 1957.

Notice is hereby given that Kentucky Power Company ("Kentucky"), a public utility subsidiary of American Gas and Electric Company, a registered holding company, has filed a declaration pursuant to the Public Utility Holding Company Act of 1935 ("act"), designating section 7 thereof as applicable to the proposed transaction, which is summarized as follows:

Pursuant to authorization of the Commission, Kentucky will have issued and sold to Irving Trust Company and The Hanover Bank, prior to the end of the current calendar year, short-term promissory notes evidencing borrowings in an aggregate amount of \$4,100,000, to finance its construction program for the years 1955-57 inclusive (Holding Company Act Release Nos. 12821, 13352). Such notes have heretofore been renewed or replaced as they have severally matured, and they will continue to be renewed or replaced until permanently financed.

Kentucky now proposes to issue and sell to said banks, from time to time prior to the end of 1958, additional short-term promissory notes in the amount of \$1,000,000 evidencing further borrowings to assist in financing its 1958 construction program (estimated at \$2,410,000). The notes will become due not more than 270 days from the dates of issuance, will bear interest at the prime credit rate then in effect, and will be prepayable without premium. As in the case of the

prior note issues, the additional notes will be renewed or replaced as they severally mature until permanently funded as aforesaid. Kentucky states that any future plan for financing of a permanent nature will provide for the prepayment of all then outstanding notes, and that upon the completion of such financing the authorization requested herein shall cease.

The declaration states that no State commission and no Federal commission other than this Commission has jurisdiction over the proposed transaction.

Notice is further given that any interested person may, not later than November 29, 1957 at 5:30 p. m., request in writing that a hearing be held on such matter, stating the nature of his interest, the reasons for such request, and the issues of fact or law, if any, raised by said declaration which he desires to controvert; or he may request that he be notified if the Commission should order a hearing thereon. Any such request should be addressed: Secretary, Securities and Exchange Commission, Washington 25, D. C. At any time after said date the declaration, as filed or as amended, may be permitted to become effective as provided in Rule U-23 of the rules and regulations promulgated under the act, or the Commission may exempt such transaction as provided in Rules U-20 (a) and U-100 thereof.

By the Commission.

[SEAL] ORVAL L. DUBOIS,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9645; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:52 a. m.]

[File No. 70-3636]

AMERICAN GAS AND ELECTRIC CO.
NOTICE OF PROPOSED STOCK DIVIDEND
NOVEMBER 14, 1957.

Notice is hereby given that American Gas and Electric Company ("American"), a registered holding company, has filed a declaration pursuant to the Public Utility Holding Company Act of 1935 ("act"), designating sections 6 and 7 thereof as applicable to the proposed transaction, which is summarized as follows:

Pursuant to a resolution of its board of directors on October 30, 1957, American proposes to declare a stock dividend at the rate of one share on each 40 shares of \$10 par value Common Stock outstanding, payable January 10, 1958, to holders of record on December 9, 1957.

As of September 30, 1957 the earned surplus of American was \$64,653,010. American has presently outstanding 19,677,962 shares of its Common Stock with a par value of \$10 per share or an aggregate of \$196,779,620. If the maximum number of shares are issued, the stock dividend will involve the issuance of 491,949 shares and will bring the total number of shares to 20,169,911 with an aggregate par value of \$201,699,110. American proposes to debit its earned surplus with an assigned value of \$31 per share of its Common Stock to be issued as such stock dividend, or a total of not

to exceed \$15,250,419; to credit the Common Stock account with \$10 per share, being the par value of such stock, or a total of not to exceed \$4,919,490; and to credit Capital Surplus—Premium on Common Stock account with the excess of such assigned value over such par value, or a total of not to exceed \$10,330,929.

No fractional shares of Common Stock will be issued in connection with the stock dividend. American proposes, in lieu thereof, to mail to each stockholder who would otherwise be entitled to a fractional share a letter advising such holder that arrangements have been made with Guaranty Trust Company of New York, Agent, pursuant to which such holder will be entitled during a period of 24 days, to instruct the Agent to take within such period either of the following courses of action with respect to the fractional interest to which such holder would otherwise be entitled: (1) To consolidate such fractional interest into one full share of Common Stock upon payment by such holder to the Agent of the cost of the additional fractional interest required to effect such consolidation, or (2) to sell such fractional interest on behalf of such holder. The communication so mailed will further advise that, if the Agent shall not have received any instructions from such holder prior to the expiration of such period, the fractional interest to which such holder would otherwise be entitled will be sold for the account of such holder. The Agent will be authorized to execute consolidation and sale requests received from time to time by matching the same upon the basis of the currently prevailing market price of shares of Common Stock of American as determined by the Agent in its discretion.

In the event that, at the expiration of the period, the Agent shall have received requests for consolidation calling for an aggregate number of shares of Common Stock of American which is greater than the aggregate number of shares of Common Stock represented by all fractional interests, the Agent will acquire the necessary additional shares of Common Stock by purchases on the New York Stock Exchange or otherwise. In the event that, at the expiration of the period, after giving effect to all requests for consolidation and sale of fractional interests, there shall remain any of the aggregate number of shares of Common Stock represented by all fractional interests, the Agent will sell the balance upon the New York Stock Exchange or otherwise. Cash proceeds received by the Agent in respect of fractional interests which are sold will be remitted to the holders of shares of Common Stock of American entitled thereto.

Interest in a fractional share will not entitle a stockholder to dividends or any other rights of a stockholder of American with respect to such fractional interest.

The services of the Agent will be rendered without charge to stockholders effecting consolidations and dispositions of fractional interests.

It is stated that no commission other than this Commission has jurisdiction over the proposed transaction.

A statement of the fees and expenses to be incurred in connection with the proposed transaction will be supplied by amendment.

Notice is further given that any interested person may, not later than November 29, 1957 at 5:30 p. m., request the Commission in writing that a hearing be held on such matter, stating the nature of his interest, the reasons for such request, and the issues of fact or law, if any, raised by said declaration which he desires to controvert; or he may request that he be notified if the Commission should order a hearing thereon. Any such request should be addressed: Secretary, Securities and Exchange Commission, Washington 25, D. C. At any time after said date the declaration, as filed or as amended, may be permitted to become effective as provided in Rule U-23 of the rules and regulations promulgated under the act, or the Commission may exempt such transaction as provided in Rules U-20 (a) and U-100 thereof, or take such other action as it may deem appropriate under the circumstances.

By the Commission.

[SEAL] ORVAL L. DUBOIS,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9646; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:53 a. m.]

[File No. 70-3637]

AMERICAN GAS AND ELECTRIC CO.
NOTICE OF PROPOSED CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS
BY HOLDING COMPANY TO SUBSIDIARY
NOVEMBER 14, 1957.

Notice is hereby given that American Gas and Electric Company ("American"), a registered holding company, has filed a declaration pursuant to the Public Utility Holding Company Act of 1935 ("act"), designating section 12 thereof and Rule U-45 thereunder as applicable to the proposed transaction, which is summarized as follows:

American proposes to make cash capital contributions to its public-utility subsidiary Indiana & Michigan Electric Company ("Indiana") in an aggregate amount of \$9,000,000 in anticipation of the issuance and sale by Indiana, in the first quarter of 1958, of \$25,000,000 principal amount of First Mortgage Bonds. The contributed funds will be used by Indiana to carry on its current construction program until said bonds are sold.

It is stated that no commission other than this Commission has jurisdiction over the proposed transaction, and that no fees or other expenses will be paid except for routine services of the system service company, to be performed at cost.

Notice is further given that any interested person may, not later than November 29, 1957 at 5:30 p. m., request the Commission in writing that a hearing be held on such matter, stating the nature of his interest, the reasons for such request, and the issues of fact or law, if any, raised by said declaration which he desires to controvert; or he may request that he be notified if the Commission

should order a hearing thereon. Any such request should be addressed: Secretary, Securities and Exchange Commission, Washington 25, D. C. At any time after said date the declaration, as filed or as amended, may be permitted to become effective as provided in Rule U-23 of the rules and regulations promulgated under the act, or the Commission may exempt such transaction as provided in Rules U-20 (a) and U-100 thereof, or take such other action as it may deem appropriate under the circumstances.

By the Commission.

[SEAL] ORVAL L. DuBOIS,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9647; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:53 a. m.]

[File No. 812-1087]

DOW THEORY INVESTMENT FUND, INC.

NOTICE OF AND ORDER FOR HEARING ON APPLICATION FOR EXEMPTION OF SALE OF SHARES AT LESS THAN CURRENT PUBLIC OFFERING PRICE

NOVEMBER 14, 1957.

Notice is hereby given that Dow Theory Investment Fund, Inc. ("The Fund"), a registered open-end diversified management investment company, has filed an application pursuant to section 6 (c) of the Investment Company Act of 1940 ("act") for exemption from the provisions of section 22 (d) thereof so as to permit the continuing sale of its shares to certain of its existing shareholders at a price lower than the current offering price described in its prospectus. Said application may be summarized as follows:

The Fund was organized in December 1954 and since that date its shares have been offered for sale by its principal underwriter, Dow Theory Forecasts, Inc., solely by mail. The public offering price of the Fund's shares as described in its current prospectus, includes a sales load of 5 percent which is reduced on single purchases in amounts in excess of \$10,000.

The application states that the 5 percent sales load was adapted to the direct mail selling program. The Fund has now determined that it is no longer feasible to attempt to sell its shares exclusively by mail and it now proposes to use salesmen or broker-dealers for this purpose. It is therefore proposed to increase the sales load to the extent necessary to employ such salesmen or broker-dealers.

The application further states that a substantial portion of the Fund's outstanding shares have been sold pursuant to a so-called accumulation plan which contemplated a minimum initial investment of \$50 with additional investments of at least \$100 annually. It is proposed that the future purchases by existing accumulation planholders will be made on the basis of a 5 percent sales load although the sales load will be greater with respect to all other purchasers of the Fund's shares.

Section 22 (d) of the act, with certain exceptions not here relevant, prohibits

an offering of redeemable securities otherwise than at a current offering price described in the prospectus. Section 6 (c) of the act provides that the Commission may grant an exemption from any provisions of the act if and to the extent such exemption is necessary or appropriate in the public interest and consistent with the protection of investors and the purposes fairly intended by the policy and provisions of the act.

Since the proposed sale of shares to existing planholders on the basis described above may involve an offering of redeemable securities otherwise than at a current public offering price described in the prospectus within the meaning of section 22 (d) of the act, the application requests an exemption under section 6 (c) from the provisions of section 22 (d) to the extent necessary to permit such sales.

In support of the requested exemption the application states that the future sales to existing planholders involve no greater expense in processing or acquiring than the past sales to these persons. It is further stated that the principal underwriter believes it is under a moral obligation to the holders of the accumulation plans to permit them to continue to purchase the shares on the basis of a 5 percent sales load.

In respect of purchases under the accumulation plan the current prospectus of the company states "there is no extra charge or commission involved in such a plan; you pay only the regular offering price of the shares and the plan can be discontinued at any time by you, the underwriter and the fund."

It appearing to the Commission that it is appropriate in the public interest and in the interest of investors that a hearing be held with respect to the application:

It is ordered, Pursuant to section 40 (a) of said act, that a hearing on the aforesaid application under the applicable provisions of the act and of the rules of the Commission thereunder be held on the 3d day of December 1957, at 10:00 a. m., in the offices of the Securities and Exchange Commission, Washington 25, D. C. At such time the Hearing Room Clerk will advise as to the room in which such hearing will be held. Any person desiring to be heard or otherwise wishing to participate in this proceeding is directed to file with the Secretary of the Commission his application as provided by Rule XVII of the Commission's Rules of Practice, on or before the date provided in that Rule setting forth any issues of law or fact which he desires to controvert or any additional issues which he deems raised by this Notice and Order or by such application.

It is further ordered, That any officer or officers of the Commission, designated by it for that purpose, shall preside at said hearing. The officer so designated is hereby authorized to exercise all the powers granted to the Commission under sections 41 and 42 (b) of the Investment Company Act of 1940 and to a hearing officer under the Commission's rules of practice.

The Division of Corporate Regulation having advised the Commission that it

has made a preliminary examination of the application, and that upon the basis thereof the following matters and questions are presented for consideration, without prejudice to its specifying additional matters and questions upon further examination: Whether it is necessary or appropriate in the public interest and consistent with the protection of investors and the purposes fairly intended by the policy and provisions of the act to permit the future sale of the Fund's shares to the present holders of accumulation plans at a price which is less than the current public offering price to be described in the Fund's prospectus.

It is further ordered, That at the aforesaid hearing attention be given to the foregoing matters and questions.

It is further ordered, That the Secretary of the Commission shall give notice of the aforesaid hearing by mailing a copy of this notice and order by registered mail to Dow Theory Investment Fund, Inc., and that notice to all persons shall be given by publication of this notice and order in the FEDERAL REGISTER; and that a general release of this Commission in respect of this notice and order be distributed to the press and mailed to the mailing list for releases.

By the Commission.

[SEAL] ORVAL L. DuBOIS,
Secretary.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9648; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957;
8:53 a. m.]

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

Wage and Hour Division

LEARNER EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES

ISSUANCE TO VARIOUS INDUSTRIES

Notice is hereby given that pursuant to section 14 of the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 (52 Stat. 1060, as amended; 29 U. S. C. 201 et seq.), the regulations on employment of learners (29 CFR Part 522), and Administrative Order No. 414 (16 F. R. 7367), the firms listed in this notice have been issued special certificates authorizing the employment of learners at hourly wage rates lower than the minimum wage rates otherwise applicable under section 6 of the act. The effective and expiration dates, occupations, wage rates, number or proportion of learners, learning periods, and the principal product manufactured by the employer for certificates issued under general learner regulations (§§ 522.1 to 522.11) are as indicated below. Conditions provided in certificates issued under special industry regulations are as established in these regulations.

Apparel Industry Learner Regulations (29 CFR 522.1 to 522.11, as amended, and 29 CFR 522.20 to 522.24, as amended).

The following learner certificates were issued authorizing the employment of 10 percent of the total number of factory production workers for normal labor turnover purposes. The effective and expiration dates are indicated.

Blue Bell, Inc., Baldwyn, Prentiss County, Miss.; effective 11-28-57 to 3-31-58 (blouses).
Blue Bell, Inc., Lenoir, N. C.; effective 12-1-57 to 11-30-58 (dungarees).

Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., Bremen, Ga.; effective 11-27-57 to 3-31-58 (dress shirts).
Continental Manufacturing Co., Knoxville, Iowa; effective 11-5-57 to 11-4-58 (single pants and allied garments).

Cornelia Garment Co., 107 Chattahoochee Street, Cornelia, Ga.; effective 11-11-57 to 4-10-58 (men's work shirts).

D & D Shirt Co., 1801 Newport Avenue, Northampton, Pa.; effective 11-9-57 to 4-8-58 (sport, dress and army shirts).

Danville Manufacturing Co., Inc., 328 Ferry Street, Danville, Pa.; effective 12-1-57 to 11-30-58 (ladies lingerie).

Dixie Manufacturing Co., Plant No. 2, Bailey Street, Columbia, Tenn.; effective 11-12-57 to 11-11-58 (men's and boys' dungarees).

Industrial Garment Manufacturing Co., Carolina Street, Erwin, Tenn.; effective 12-1-57 to 4-30-58 (men's cotton work clothes).

Kentucky Pants Co., 117 North Race Street, Glasgow, Ky.; effective 11-15-57 to 3-31-58 (men's work pants).

Lady Ester Lingerie Corp., 10th and Walnut Streets, Berwick, Pa.; effective 12-1-57 to 11-30-58 (ladies slips).

McEwen Manufacturing Co., McEwen, Tenn.; effective 11-8-57 to 3-31-58 (overalls).
Monticello Manufacturing Co., Monticello, Miss.; effective 11-24-57 to 4-23-58 (men's cotton work trousers).

Pittston Apparel Co., East and Tompkins Streets, Pittston, Pa.; effective 11-8-57 to 11-7-58 (brassieres).

The Pyke Manufacturing Co., 154 West Second South, Salt Lake City, Utah; effective 11-6-57 to 3-31-58. Workers engaged in the manufacture of ladies' and girls' pedal pushers and shorts (pedal pushers, shorts).

The Pyke Manufacturing Co., 154 West Second South, Salt Lake City, Utah; effective 11-6-57 to 3-31-58. Workers engaged in the manufacture of work pants (work pants, corduroys).

Reliance Factory No. 42, Blytheville, Ark.; effective 11-21-57 to 3-31-58 (sport shirts).

Reliance Manufacturing Co., Lebanon, Mo.; effective 11-7-57 to 4-6-58 (overalls and dungarees).

Salant & Salant, Inc., First Street, Lexington, Tenn.; effective 11-9-57 to 11-8-58 (cotton work pants).

Salant & Salant, Inc., Pine Street, Lexington, Tenn.; effective 11-6-57 to 11-5-58 (cotton work shirts).

Salant & Salant, Inc., Obion, Tenn.; effective 11-9-57 to 11-8-58 (cotton work shirts).

Salant & Salant, Inc., Washington Street, Paris, Tenn.; effective 11-9-57 to 11-8-58 (sport and work shirts).

Salant & Salant, Inc., Tennessee Avenue, Parsons, Tenn.; effective 11-8-57 to 11-7-58 (cotton work pants).

Salant & Salant, Inc., Troy, Tenn.; effective 11-7-57 to 11-6-58 (cotton work shirts).

Sancar Corp., 28 West Rock Street, Harrisonburg, Va.; effective 11-11-57 to 10-31-58 (Replacement Certificate) (ladies' underwear).

Savada Bros., Inc., Glen Rock, Pa.; effective 11-8-57 to 11-7-58 (boys' pajamas).

Shane Manufacturing Co., Inc., 2015 West Maryland Street, Evansville, Ind.; effective 11-16-57 to 3-31-58 (denim overalls).

Stone Manufacturing Co., New Buncombe Road, Greenville, S. C.; effective 12-1-57 to 3-31-58 (children's and ladies' cotton and nylon slips).

Wayne Sportswear Co., 238 West North Street, Waynesboro, Pa.; effective 11-8-57 to 11-7-58 (men's trousers).

Weldon Manufacturing Co. of Pa., Muncy, Pa.; effective 11-18-57 to 3-31-58 (women's and girls' pajamas).

The following learner certificates were issued for normal labor turnover purposes. The effective and expiration

dates and the number of learners authorized are indicated.

Adamo Dress Manufacturing Co., 124 Mansion Street, Coxsack, N. Y.; effective 11-6-57 to 3-31-58; 5 learners (dresses).

Athens Garment Co., 208 N. Marion Street, Athens, Ala.; effective 11-8-57 to 10-23-58; 10 learners (Replacement Certificate) (work shirts).

Children's Garment Manufacturing Corp., Hicks Street, Lawrenceville, Va.; effective 11-6-57 to 11-5-58; 5 learners (children's cotton wearing apparel).

Devil Dog Manufacturing Co., Middlesex, N. C.; effective 11-4-57 to 11-3-58; 10 learners (ladies' and children's sportswear).

Duquesne Manufacturing Co., 852 Constitution Boulevard, New Kensington, Pa.; effective 11-15-57 to 3-31-58; 10 learners (cotton dresses).

The H. W. Gossard Co., Bicknell, Ind.; effective 11-11-57 to 11-10-58; 10 learners (girdles and brassieres).

J. & B. Sportswear Co., Maple Street, Treckow, Pa.; effective 11-8-57 to 3-31-58; 5 learners (women's and children's wearing apparel).

Kaley Shirts, Inc., Biscoe, N. C.; effective 11-7-57 to 3-31-58; 3 learners (tailored uniform shirts).

Lordley, Inc., Wendell, N. C.; effective 11-12-57 to 3-22-58; 10 learners (Replacement Certificate) (sport shirts).

Manchester Pants Co., Manchester, Md.; effective 11-7-57 to 11-6-58; 10 learners (men's trousers).

Stafford-Hayes, Inc., 402 South State Street, Clarks Summit, Pa.; effective 12-1-57 to 11-30-58; 5 learners (ladies' dresses).

The following learner certificates were issued for plant expansion purposes. The effective and expiration dates and the number of learners authorized are indicated.

Blackwelder Manufacturing Co., Yadkinville Highway, Mocksville, N. C.; effective 11-6-57 to 5-5-58; 10 learners (ladies' blouses).

Carolina Lingerie Co., Inc., Yadkinville Highway, Mocksville, N. C.; effective 11-7-57 to 5-6-58; 20 learners (ladies' pajamas).

Mid-South Manufacturing Co., Inc., Rich- ton, Miss.; effective 11-5-57 to 5-4-58; 30 learners (work shirts and work pants).

Sancar Corp., 28 West Rock Street, Harrisonburg, Va.; effective 11-11-57 to 1-9-58; 30 learners (Replacement Certificate) (ladies' underwear).

Glove Industry Learner Regulations (29 CFR 522.1 to 522.11, as amended, and 29 CFR 522.60 to 522.65, as amended).

Jomac-North, Inc., 1624 East Winona Avenue, Warsaw, Ind.; effective 11-7-57 to 4-2-58; 10 learners for plant expansion purposes (Replacement Certificate) (work gloves).

Hosiery Industry Learner Regulations (29 CFR 522.1 to 522.11, as amended, and 29 CFR 522.40 to 522.43, as amended).

Dapper Hosiery Mills, Inc., Clinton, S. C.; effective 11-8-57 to 4-7-58; 5 learners for normal labor turnover purposes (full-fashioned).

Knit-Sox Knitting Mills, Inc., 8th Street, S. E. Hickory, N. C.; effective 11-8-57 to 4-7-58; 5 percent of the total number of factory production workers for normal labor turnover purposes (seamless).

Noti Textile Mills, Inc., Noti, Tenn.; effective 11-8-57 to 11-7-58; 5 learners for normal labor turnover purposes (cotton and nylon hosiery).

Seneca Knitting Mills Co., Inc., Seneca Falls, N. Y.; effective 11-11-57 to 11-10-58; 5 percent of the total number of factory pro-

duction workers for normal labor turnover purposes (seamless).

Yanceyville Knitting Mills, Inc., Yanceyville, N. C.; effective 11-6-57 to 5-5-58; 5 learners for plant expansion purposes (children's anklets).

Knitted Wear Industry Learner Regulations (29 CFR 522.1 to 522.11, as amended, and 29 CFR 522.30 to 522.35, as amended).

Carolina Underwear Co., Inc., Forsyth Div., Thomasville, N. C.; effective 11-8-57 to 5-7-58; 5 learners for plant expansion purposes. Authorized occupations include final inspection of assembled garments for a learning period of 160 hours (women's, misses' and children's panties).

Junior Form Lingerie Corp., 428 Morris Avenue, Boswell, Pa.; effective 11-26-57 to 4-25-58; 5 percent of the total number of factory production workers for normal labor turnover purposes (ladies' underwear).

Kingsboro Mills, Inc., Lafayette, Tenn.; effective 11-7-57 to 11-6-58; 5 percent of the total number of factory production workers for normal labor turnover purposes. Authorized occupations include final inspection of assembled garments, for a learning period of 160 hours (ladies' lingerie).

Mullins Textile Mills, Inc., Cypress Street, Mullins, S. C.; effective 11-4-57 to 1-26-58; 5 percent of the total number of factory production workers for normal labor turnover purposes (cotton knitted underwear and outerwear).

Regulations Applicable to the Employment of Learners (29 CFR 522.1 to 522.11, as amended).

Gem, Inc., Byhalia, Miss.; effective 11-6-57 to 5-5-58; authorizing the employment of 10 percent of the total number of factory production workers for normal labor turnover purposes, in the occupation of sewing machine operators for a learning period of 320 hours at the rate of 85 cents an hour (closet accessories, ironing table pads and covers, dust mops, wet mops).

Lambert Manufacturing Co., Inc., Gallatin, Mo.; effective 11-6-57 to 5-5-58; authorizing the employment of 5 learners for normal labor turnover purposes, in the occupation of sewing machine operators for a learning period of 240 hours at the rate of 85 cents an hour (sport and work caps).

Pattonburg Manufacturing Co., Pattonburg, Mo.; effective 11-11-57 to 5-10-58; authorizing the employment of 10 learners for plant expansion purposes, in the occupation of sewing machine operator for a learning period of 240 hours at the rate of 85 cents an hour (headwear).

Pattonburg Manufacturing Co., Pattonburg, Mo.; effective 11-11-57 to 5-10-58; authorizing the employment of 5 percent of the total number of factory production workers for normal labor turnover purposes, in the occupation of sewing machine operators for a learning period of 240 hours at the rate of 85 cents an hour (headwear).

Stanberry Manufacturing Co., Stanberry, Mo.; effective 11-11-57 to 5-10-58; authorizing the employment of 5 percent of the total number of factory production workers for normal labor turnover purposes, in the occupation of sewing machine operator for a learning period of 240 hours at the rate of 85 cents an hour (headwear).

Stanberry Manufacturing Co., Stanberry, Mo.; effective 11-11-57 to 5-10-58; authorizing the employment of 10 learners for plant expansion purposes, in the occupation of sewing machine operators for a learning period of 240 hours at the rate of 85 cents an hour (headwear).

Stanberry Manufacturing Co., Stanberry, Mo.; effective 11-11-57 to 5-10-58; authorizing the employment of 10 learners for plant expansion purposes, in the occupation of sewing machine operators for a learning period of 240 hours at the rate of 85 cents an hour (headwear).

The following learner certificates were issued in Puerto Rico to the companies hereinafter named. The effective and

expiration dates, learner rates, occupations, learning periods, and the number or proportion of learners authorized to be employed, are as indicated.

Angus Manufacturing Co., Inc., Mayaguez, P. R.; effective 10-25-57 to 4-24-58; authorizing the employment of 15 learners for plant expansion purposes, in the occupation of sewing machine operators for a learning period of 480 hours at the rates of 53 cents an hour for the first 240 hours and 59 cents an hour for the remaining 240 hours (men's work clothing).

Beatrice Needle Craft, Inc., Ponce, P. R.; effective 11-5-57 to 11-4-58; authorizing the employment of 25 learners for normal labor turnover purposes, in the occupation of sewing machine operators for a learning period of 480 hours at the rates of 57 cents an hour for the first 320 hours and 66 cents an hour for the remaining 160 hours (brassieres).

Catherine Needle Craft, Inc., Mayaguez, P. R.; effective 10-29-57 to 4-28-58; authorizing the employment of 40 learners for plant expansion purposes, in the occupation of sewing machine operators for a learning period of 480 hours at the rates of 57 cents an hour for the first 320 hours and 66 cents an hour for the remaining 160 hours (brassieres).

Juana Diaz Co., Inc., Juana Diaz, P. R.; effective 11-5-57 to 5-4-58; authorizing the employment of 25 learners for normal labor turnover purposes, in the occupation of sewing machine operators for a learning period of 480 hours at the rates of 57 cents an hour for the first 320 hours and 66 cents an hour for the remaining 160 hours (brassieres).

International Molded Plastics of Puerto Rico, Inc., Santurce, P. R.; effective 10-23-57 to 2-13-58; authorizing the employment of 14 learners for plant expansion purposes, in the occupations of: (1) preformers, molders, buffers and sanders, each for a learning period of 200 hours at the rate of 75 cents an hour, and (2) inspectors for a learning period of 160 hours at the rate of 75 cents an hour (Replacement Certificate) (plastic dinnerware).

Roberts Corp., Km. 3.7 65th Infantry Ave., Rio Piedras, P. R.; effective 10-22-57 to 4-21-58; authorizing the employment of 5 learners for normal labor turnover purposes, in the occupations of smoothedge machine operator, nail making machine operator, and nail die grinder, each for a learning period of 480 hours at the rates of 75 cents an hour for the first 240 hours and 88 cents an hour for the remaining 240 hours (carpet grippers and nails).

San Juan Flower Co., Canovanas, P. R.; effective 10-24-57 to 4-23-58; authorizing the employment of 16 learners for plant expansion purposes, in the occupations of: (1) injection machine molders for a learning period of 320 hours at the rates of 51 cents an hour for the first 160 hours and 60 cents an hour for the remaining 160 hours, and (2) plastic precision trimming, assorting and assembling, each for a learning period of 160 hours at the rate of 51 cents an hour (plastic flowers and foliage).

Sangamo Electric Co., Puerto Rico Div., Km. 13.5 Old Caguas Rd., Hato Rey, P. R.; effective 10-22-57 to 4-21-58; authorizing the employment of 36 learners for plant expansion purposes, in the occupations of Federal beam gauge operators, punch press operators, and finished mica inspectors, each for a learning period of 240 hours at the rate of 50 cents an hour (fabrication of mica).

Sylvania Electric of Puerto Rico, Inc., Rio Piedras, P. R.; effective 11-1-57 to 10-31-58; authorizing the employment of 3 learners for normal labor turnover purposes, in the occupation of machinists for a learning period of 480 hours at the rates of 75 cents an hour for the first 240 hours and 88 cents an hour for the remaining 240 hours (tools and dies).

Tobacco Products Manufacturing Corp., of P. R., Ruiz Belvis St., Caguas, P. R.; effective

10-21-57 to 4-20-58; authorizing the employment of 80 learners for plant expansion purposes, in the occupations of sorters for a learning period of 240 hours and sizers for a learning period of 160 hours, each at the rate of 50 cents an hour (tobacco).

Each learner certificate has been issued upon the representations of the employer which, among other things, were that employment of learners at subminimum rates is necessary in order to prevent curtailment of opportunities for employment, and that experienced workers for the learner occupations are not available. The certificates may be annulled or withdrawn, as indicated therein, in the manner provided in Part 528 of Title 29 of the Code of Federal Regulations. Any person aggrieved by the issuance of any of these certificates may seek a review or reconsideration thereof within fifteen days after publication of this notice in the FEDERAL REGISTER pursuant to the provisions of 29 CFR 522.9.

Signed at Washington, D. C., this 13th day of November 1957.

MILTON BROOKE,
Authorized Representative
of the Administrator.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9633; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957; 8:49 a. m.]

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Office of Alien Property

MARGUERITE BOTTENHEIM ET AL.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO RETURN VESTED PROPERTY

Pursuant to section 32 (f) of the Trading With the Enemy Act, as amended, notice is hereby given of intention to return, on or after 30 days from the date of publication hereof, the following property, subject to any increase or decrease resulting from the administration thereof prior to return, and after adequate provision for taxes and conservatory expenses:

Claimant, Claim No., Property, and Location

Mrs. Marguerite Bottenheim, nee Hartog, Oosterbeek, Holland; Jack Charles Bottenheim, Doorwerth, Holland; Mrs. Monique van Beek, nee Bottenheim, Amsterdam, Holland; Claim No. 62320; \$1,010.00 in the Treasury of the United States; payable jointly to the claimants. Vesting Order No. 17764.

Executed at Washington, D. C., on November 13, 1957.

For the Attorney General.

[SEAL] PAUL V. MYRON,
Deputy Director,
Office of Alien Property.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9649; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957; 8:54 a. m.]

ALFRED MEISTER

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO RETURN VESTED PROPERTY

Pursuant to section 32 (f) of the Trading With the Enemy Act, as amended, notice is hereby given of intention to return, on or after 30 days from the date of publication hereof, the following prop-

erty, subject to any increase or decrease resulting from the administration thereof prior to return, and after adequate provision for taxes and conservatory expenses:

Claimant, Claim No., Property, and Location

Max Alfred Meister, Schwenckestr. 76, ptr. r. b/Kroger, Hamburg 19, Germany; Claim No. 62599; \$3,403.46 in the Treasury of the United States. Vesting Order No. 13386.

Executed at Washington, D. C., on November 14, 1957.

For the Attorney General.

[SEAL] DALLAS S. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Attorney General,
Director, Office of Alien Property.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9650; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957; 8:54 a. m.]

PAUL ROSENFELD

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO RETURN VESTED PROPERTY

Pursuant to section 32 (f) of the Trading With the Enemy Act, as amended, notice is hereby given of intention to return, on or after 30 days from the date of publication hereof, the following property, subject to any increase or decrease resulting from the administration thereof prior to return, and after adequate provision for taxes and conservatory expenses:

Claimant, Claim No., Property, and Location

Paul Rosenfeld, Lettenholzstrasse 41, Zurich 2, Switzerland; Claim No. 64049; \$537.00 in the Treasury of the United States. Vesting Order No. 17903.

Executed at Washington, D. C., on November 13, 1957.

For the Attorney General.

[SEAL] PAUL V. MYRON,
Deputy Director,
Office of Alien Property.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9651; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957; 8:54 a. m.]

LION SALOMONS

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO RETURN VESTED PROPERTY

Pursuant to section 32 (f) of the Trading With the Enemy Act, as amended, notice is hereby given of intention to return, on or after 30 days from the date of publication hereof, the following property, subject to any increase or decrease resulting from the administration thereof prior to return, and after adequate provision for taxes and conservatory expenses:

Claimant, Claim No., Property, and Location

Lion Salomons, Amersfoort, Holland; Claim No. 61744; \$135.02 in the Treasury of the United States. Vesting Order No. 17915.

Executed at Washington, D. C., on November 13, 1957.

For the Attorney General.

[SEAL] PAUL V. MYRON,
Deputy Director,
Office of Alien Property.

[F. R. Doc. 57-9652; Filed, Nov. 20, 1957; 8:54 a. m.]

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

Main body of faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.